

DIOR-1001-83

Department of Defense SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

Fiscal Year 1983

AD-A144 802

DTIC FILE COPY



12

DTIC
ELECTE
AUG 24 1984
S B



This document has been approved
for public release and sale; its
distribution is unlimited.

84 08 21 002

whr

DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION,
OPERATIONS AND REPORTS (DIOR)
THE PENTAGON, WASHINGTON, D.C.

DIGOR-1101-83

Department of Defense
**SELECTED MANPOWER
STATISTICS**
Fiscal Year 1983

Department of Defense
Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION I</u>	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL	7
Figure 1-1	Introduction	9
Table 1-1	Department of Defense Manpower Overview	11
Table 1-2	DoD Military/Civilian Personnel (P10)	12
Table 1-3	Active Duty Military Personnel and Direct Hire Civilian Employees By Organizational Component (P12.2S)	14
Table 1-4	Military and Civilian Personnel in the Washington, D.C. Metropolitan Area (P13)	17
Table 1-5	Military and Civilian Personnel by Washington, D.C. Metro Area and Other Areas in the States of Maryland and Virginia (P13.11)	18
Table 1-6	DoD Personnel and Total Population in the United States (Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians) (P15)	20
Table 1-7	DoD Manpower Levels (P11)	38
<u>SECTION II</u>	DoD Authorized Personnel Strength in the Pentagon Building (P13.2)	44
Figure 2-1	ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	47
Figure 2-2	Introduction	49
	Active Duty Military Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1949-1983	51
	Active Duty Military Personnel by Service - Fiscal Year 1983	53

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-1	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Service: Fiscal Year 1983 (P22.1)	54
Table 2-2	Total Active Duty Military Personnel by Type: Fiscal Year 1983 (P23.3)	55
Table 2-3	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Year 1983 (P27.1)	56
Table 2-4	Department of Defense Active Duty Military Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309A)	59
Table 2-5	Estimated Educational Level of Military Personnel on Active Duty (P25.4)	64
Table 2-6	Active Duty Military Personnel and Their Dependents (P25.3)	65
Table 2-7	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.02)	66
Table 2-8	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving (P26.0)	68
Table 2-9	Grade Titles of Enlisted Personnel (P26.3)	70
Table 2-10	Average Military Strength - Man Years (Fiscal Years 1941 through 1983 (P22.9)	71
Table 2-11	Active Duty Military Personnel by Selected Periods: 1918 through 1983 (P22.2)	73
Table 2-12	Active Duty Enlisted Personnel: 1945 through 1983 (P23.21S)	76
Table 2-13	Active Duty Officer Personnel and Percent of Total Military Personnel (1923 through 1983) (P23.2)	78
Table 2-14	Active Duty Officer Candidates Enrollment: 1946 through 1983 (P23.22S)	82
Table 2-15	Military Personnel on Active Duty by Grade in Which Serving: September 30, 1977 through September 30, 1983 (P26.01S)	84

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-16	Active Duty Military Personnel by Geographic Area (1975 through 1983) (P23.9)	86
Table 2-17	Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: June 30, 1960 through September 30, 1983 (P25.1)	88
Table 2-17A	Age Distribution of Female Military Personnel Strength (In Thousands) and Percent Figures: Fiscal Year 1983	92
Table 2-18	Estimated Educational Level of Active Duty Military Personnel - Selected Dates: 1969 through 1983 (P25.5)	94
Table 2-19	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Total Military Services) (1945 through 1983) (P25.61)	95
Table 2-20	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Army) (1945 through 1983) (P25.62)	98
Table 2-21	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Navy) (1945 through 1983) (P25.63)	100
Table 2-22	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Marine Corps) (1945 through 1983) (P25.64)	102
Table 2-23	Female Military Personnel on Active Duty, Officers and Enlisted (Air Force) (1945 through 1983) (P25.65)	104
Table 2-24	Summary of Enlisted Personnel Procurement: Fiscal Years 1977 through 1983 (P27.3)	106
Table 2-25	Reenlistment Rates by Service - All Regulars: FY 1975 to Date (P29.20)	108
Table 2-26	Reenlistment Rates by Service - First-Term Regulars: FY 1975 to Date (P29.21)	112
Table 2-27	Reenlistment Rates by Service - Career Regulars: FY 1975 to Date (P29.22)	116

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
Table 2-28	Active Duty Military Personnel: 1789 through 1939 (P22S)	120
Table 2-29	U.S. Military Personnel in South Vietnam: 1960 through 1973 (P28.01S)	128
Table 2 30	Principal Wars in Which the United States Participated - U.S. Military Personnel Serving and Casualties (P28.2)	129
<u>SECTION III</u>		
	CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	133
	Introduction	135
Figure 3-1	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel Strength Levels - Fiscal Years 1949-1983	137
Table 3-1	Department of Defense Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (P309B)	139
Figure 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Service and Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1983	155
Table 3-2	Civilian Personnel by Military Departments and Defense Agencies (1957 through 1983) (P30.2)	156
Table 3-3	Summary of Civilian Employment Subject to OMB Ceiling (1975 through 1983) (P30.11)	160
Table 3-4	Direct Hire Civilian Personnel (1938 through 1983) (P30.3)	162
Table 3-5	Direct Hire Civilian Employees by Salaried and Wage Board Status (1949 through 1983) (P31.1)	165
Table 3-6	Executive Branch/Department of Defense Civilian Employment Comparison (1944 through 1983) (P30.4)	167
Table 3-7	Accessions and Separations of Direct Hire Civilian Employees (1955 through 1983) (P33.1)	170

<u>NUMBER</u>	<u>TITLE</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
<u>SECTION V</u>		
	OTHER PERSONNEL	173
	Introduction	175
Figure 4-1	Dependent Personnel by Service and Defense Agencies - Fiscal Year 1983	177
Table 4-1	Department of Defense Dependent Strengths by Regional Area and by Country (September 30, 1983) (P309C)	178
Table 4-2	Retired Military Annuitants - Actual Year-End Number (1950 to 1983) (P22.8)	191
Table 4-3	Retired Military Annuitants - Average Number (FY 1950 to FY 1983) (P22.81)	193
GLOSSARY OF TERMS		195



Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

SECTION 1


TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

SECTION 1 - TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE PERSONNEL

General

Within the Department of Defense (DoD), personnel strength is considered to be the sum of active duty military and civilian personnel. (See the Glossary of Terms.) This section provides an overview of DoD manpower levels as of September 30, 1983, and presents personnel data by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, etc.), location of personnel, and/or function (military or civilian). Complete data on the total number and percent distribution of active duty military and direct hire civilian DoD personnel, by state, are provided. Historical data on trends in DoD personnel strength are also provided.

Highlights

* The total number of DoD civilian personnel increased by 38,200 during FY 1983, 36,800 of whom were direct hires. Active duty military personnel increased by 14,700. The largest increase was in Air Force personnel (9,200). The Navy and Marine Corps reported increases of 4,600 and 1,700 respectively, while the Army reported a decrease of 800. While the number of personnel in the Pentagon increased slightly, the average since 1974 has remained fairly constant. The total DoD manpower level increased to over 3.1 million persons, the highest since June 1975. 

NOTE: Data in Tables 1-3, 1-4, and 1-5 are preliminary. Final audited figures will be available in the Distribution of Personnel by State by Selected Locations publication for FY 1983.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE MANPOWER OVERVIEW

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

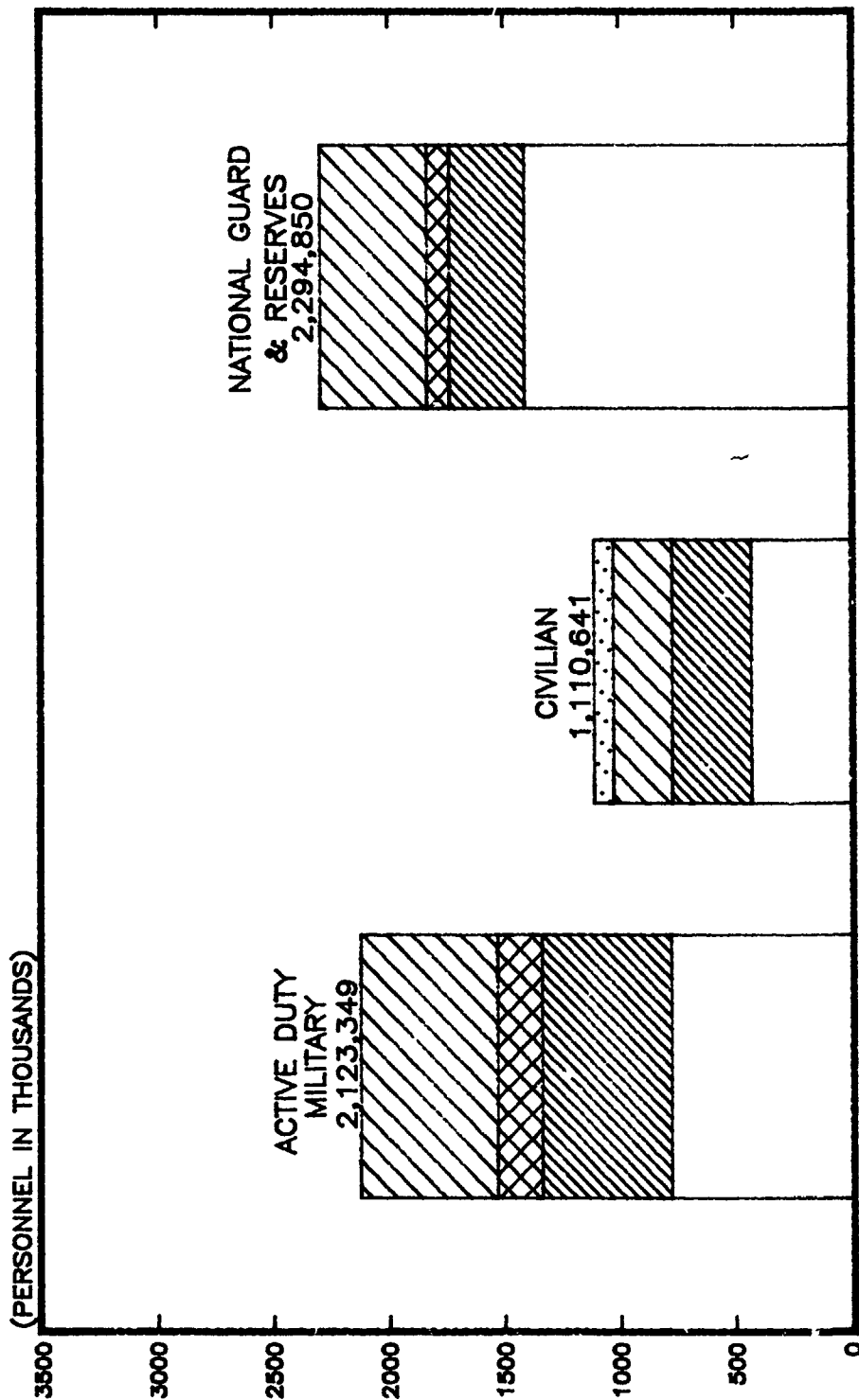


FIGURE 1-1

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</u> <u>AS OF 30 SEP 1983</u>					
OFFICER	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556
ENLISTED	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
ACADEMY CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,582	4,605	4,511	-	4,466
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044
<u>GUARD AND RESERVES</u> <u>AS OF 30 SEP 1983</u>					
NATIONAL GUARD PAID STATUS	529,428 519,326	427,239 417,178	- -	- -	102,189 102,148
RESERVES PAID STATUS	1,765,422 483,504	981,247 266,188	324,839 109,084	98,478 41,005	360,858 67,227
TOTAL GUARD AND RESERVES PAID STATUS	2,294,850 1,002,830	1,408,486 683,366	324,839 109,084	98,478 41,005	463,047 169,375
<u>OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES A/</u> <u>AS OF MAY 1983</u>	99,121	71,954	8,224	-	18,943

A/ EXCLUDES 175,538 IN JUNIOR DIVISION, MILITARY SCHOOLS AND NATIONAL CADETS CORPS.

TABLE 1-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P10)

FUNCTION/EMPLOYMENT STATUS	TOTAL B/ DOD	ARMY	NAVY	C/ NAVY	AIR FORCF	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	D/ D/
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,067,824	392,346	339,552		252,330	83,596	
Direct Hire	983,644	333,722	328,907		239,367	81,648	
Indirect Hire	84,180	58,624	10,645		12,963	1,948	
Total Employment	1,077,130	394,346	344,401		253,936	84,447	
Direct Hire	992,950	335,722	333,756		240,973	82,499	
Indirect Hire	84,180	58,624	10,645		12,963	1,948	
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE)</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	32,823	32,819	-		4	-	
Total Employment	33,511	33,507	-		4	-	
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>							
OMB Ceiling Employment	1,100,647	425,165	339,552		252,334	83,596	
Direct Hire	1,016,467	366,541	328,907		239,371	81,648	
Indirect Hire	84,180	58,624	10,645		12,963	1,948	
Total Employment	1,110,641	427,853	344,401		253,940	84,447	
Direct Hire	1,026,461	369,229	333,756		240,977	82,499	
Indirect Hire	84,180	58,624	10,645		12,963	1,948	

B/ INCLUDED IN TOTAL EMPLOYMENT BUT EXCLUDED FROM OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING EMPLOYMENT ARE EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDES MARINE CORPS CIVILIAN PERSONNEL.

D/ SEE THE GLOSSARY FOR A LIST OF THE OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 1-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT (P12.2S) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

COMPONENT	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
<u>MILITARY FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,123,349</u>	<u>992,950</u>
ARMY	779,643	335,722
NAVY (INCLUDING MARINE CORPS)	751,662	333,756
AIR FORCE	592,044	240,973
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	(7,584) B/	82,499
INCLUDES:		
OSD & RELATED ACTIVITIES	(1,905)	(2,800)
DEFENSE AUDIOVISUAL AGENCY	(15)	(261)
DEFENSE AUDIT SERVICE	-	(592)
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS AGENCY	(1,641)	(1,688)
DEFENSE CONTRACT AUDIT AGENCY	-	(3,785)
DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY	(1,931)	(2,851)
DEFENSE INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE	(46)	(3,297)
DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY	(981)	(46,695)
DEFENSE MAPPING AGENCY	(430)	(8,823)
DEFENSE NUCLEAR AGENCY	(504)	(678)
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DEPENDENTS SCHOOLS	-	(10,330)
UNIFORMED SERVICES UNIVERSITY OF THE HEALTH SCIENCES	(131) C/	(699)
<u>CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	-	<u>33,511</u>
ARMY	-	33,507
AIR FORCE	-	4
<u>TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</u>	<u>2,123,349</u>	<u>1,026,461</u>

- A/ INCLUDES CIVILIANS NOT SUBJECT TO OFFICE OF MANAGEMENT AND BUDGET (OMB) CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)
- B/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD/JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE INCLUDED IN THE STRENGTHS OF THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.
- C/ EXCLUDES STUDENTS.

TABLE 1-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D.C., METROPOLITAN AREA (P13) A/

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>MILITARY AND CIVILIAN</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	12,495	12,085	4,223	813	29,616
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	4,447	14,089	9,262	4,369	32,167
	33,075	34,477	7,950	9,600	85,102
TOTAL	50,017	60,651	21,435	14,782	146,885
<u>MILITARY</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	5,763	4,375	3,204	C/	13,342
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	1,403	4,571	6,480	C/	12,454
	14,754	15,864	5,568	C/	36,186
TOTAL	21,920	24,810	15,252	C/	61,982
<u>CIVILIAN</u>					
<u>DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA</u>					
MARYLAND COUNTIES	6,732	7,710	1,019	813	16,274
VIRGINIA CITIES & COUNTIES	3,044	9,518	2,782	4,369	19,713
	18,321	18,613	2,382	9,600	48,916
TOTAL <u>B/</u>	28,097	35,841	6,183	14,782	84,903

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDOUN, PRINCE WILLIAM AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	28,896	30,115	12,328	5,277	76,616
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	4,447	14,089	9,262	4,369	32,167
	24,449	16,026	3,066	908	44,449
MILITARY - TOTAL					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	12,106	14,704	8,949	C/	35,759
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	1,403	4,571	6,480	C/	12,454
	10,703	10,133	2,469	C/	23,305
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	16,790	15,411	3,379	5,277	40,857
OTHER MARYLAND AREA	3,044	9,518	2,782	4,369	19,713
	13,746	5,893	597	908	21,144

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT AND FREDERICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDON, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C., METRO AREA A/
AND OTHER AREAS IN THE STATES OF MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA (P13.11)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	ARMY	NAVY & MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	TOTAL DEPT. OF DEFENSE
<u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u>					
TOTAL - MILITARY & CIVILIAN:					
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	61,303	104,655	20,115	13,130	199,203
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	33,075	34,477	7,950	9,600	85,102
	28,228	70,178	12,165	3,530	114,101
MILITARY - TOTAL	31,520	47,274	15,690	C/	94,484
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	14,754	15,864	5,568	C/	36,186
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	16,766	31,410	10,122	C/	58,298
CIVILIAN - TOTAL B/	29,783	57,381	4,425	13,130	104,719
WASHINGTON METRO AREA	18,321	18,613	2,382	9,600	48,916
OTHER VIRGINIA AREA	11,462	38,768	2,043	3,530	55,803

A/ AREA CONSISTS OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA; MONTGOMERY, PRINCE GEORGES, CHARLES, CALVERT AND FREDRICK COUNTIES IN MARYLAND; ALEXANDRIA, FAIRFAX, FALLS CHURCH, MANASSAS AND MANASSAS PARK CITIES, AND ARLINGTON, FAIRFAX, LOUDON, PRINCE WILLIAM, AND STAFFORD COUNTIES IN VIRGINIA.

B/ OMB CEILING EMPLOYMENT AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT. EXCLUDES PERSONNEL EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

C/ INCLUDED WITH RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN
ALABAMA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,890,061	1.7	19,540 22,659 42,199	3.8 7.0 5.0	641 9 650	0.1 D/ 0.1
ALASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	400,481	0.2	7,882 2,744 10,626	1.5 0.8 1.3	1,832 163 1,995	0.4 0.1 0.3
ARIZONA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,717,866	1.2	6,766 5,095 11,861	1.3 1.6 1.4	1,109 431 1,540	0.3 0.1 0.1
ARKANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,285,513	1.0	378 3,299 3,677	0.1 1.0 0.4	215 7 222	0.1 D/ D/
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	23,668,562	10.4	27,642 17,804 45,446	5.3 5.5 5.4	121,931 78,906 200,837	28.4 25.6 27.2
COLORADO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,888,834	1.3	20,419 5,588 26,007	3.9 1.7 3.1	732 11 743	0.2 D/ 0.1
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,107,576	1.4	215 554 769	D/ 0.2 0.1	5,567 2,737 8,304	1.3 0.9 1.1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
ALABAMA	MILITARY	4,891	1.1	-	-	25,072	1.8
	CIVILIAN	2,986	1.3	436	0.6	26,090	2.8
	TOTAL	7,877	1.1	436	0.6	51,162	2.2
ALASKA	MILITARY	10,966	2.4	-	-	20,680	1.5
	CIVILIAN	1,665	0.7	44	0.1	4,616	0.5
	TOTAL	12,631	1.8	44	0.1	25,296	1.1
ARIZONA	MILITARY	16,557	3.6	-	-	24,432	1.7
	CIVILIAN	3,876	1.7	323	0.5	9,725	1.0
	TOTAL	20,433	3.0	323	0.5	34,157	1.5
ARKANSAS	MILITARY	9,296	2.0	-	-	9,889	0.7
	CIVILIAN	1,412	0.6	46	0.1	4,764	0.5
	TOTAL	10,708	1.6	46	0.1	14,653	0.6
CALIFORNIA	MILITARY	54,999	11.9	-	-	204,572	14.5
	CIVILIAN	29,207	12.9	7,442	10.6	133,359	14.3
	TOTAL	84,206	12.2	7,442	10.6	337,931	14.4
COLORADO	MILITARY	18,728	4.1	-	-	39,879	2.8
	CIVILIAN	7,996	3.5	466	0.7	14,061	1.5
	TOTAL	26,724	3.9	466	0.7	53,940	2.3
CONNECTICUT	MILITARY	83	D/	-	-	5,865	0.4
	CIVILIAN	429	0.2	795	1.1	4,515	0.5
	TOTAL	512	0.1	795	1.1	10,380	0.4

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		PCT. U.S.	B/ ARMY		PCT. USA	C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER			NUMBER			NUMBER	PCT. USN
DELAWARE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	595,225		0.3	39 210 249		D/ 0.1 D/ 1.1	33 1 34	D/ D/ D/
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	637,651		0.3	5,763 6,732 12,495		1.1 2.1 1.5	4,375 7,710 12,085	1.0 2.5 1.6
FLORIDA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,739,992		4.3	1,995 1,730 3,725		0.4 0.5 0.4	37,049 18,066 55,115	8.6 5.9 7.5
GEORGIA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,464,265		2.4	51,533 15,543 67,076		9.9 4.8 7.9	3,262 3,073 6,335	0.8 1.0 0.9
HAWAII	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	965,000		0.4	17,690 4,575 22,265		3.4 1.4 2.6	21,347 12,969 34,316	5.0 4.2 4.7
IDAHO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	943,935		0.4	136 387 523		D/ 0.1 0.1	1,704 20 1,724	0.4 D/ 0.2
ILLINOIS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	11,418,461		5.0	2,379 12,826 15,205		0.5 3.9 1.8	21,055 2,242 23,297	4.9 0.7 3.2

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
DELAWARE	MILITARY	4,863	1.1	-	-	4,935	0.3
	CIVILIAN	1,552	0.7	19	D/	1,782	0.2
	TOTAL	6,415	0.9	19	D/	6,717	0.3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	MILITARY	3,204	0.7	-	-	13,342	0.9
	CIVILIAN	1,019	0.4	813	1.2	16,274	1.7
	TOTAL	4,223	0.6	813	1.2	29,616	1.3
FLORIDA	MILITARY	31,828	6.9	-	-	70,872	5.0
	CIVILIAN	9,006	4.0	1,003	1.4	29,805	3.2
	TOTAL	40,834	5.9	1,003	1.4	100,677	4.3
GEORGIA	MILITARY	8,146	1.8	-	-	62,941	4.5
	CIVILIAN	16,994	7.5	1,010	1.4	36,620	3.9
	TOTAL	25,140	3.7	1,010	1.4	99,561	4.3
HAWAII	MILITARY	6,678	1.4	-	-	45,715	3.2
	CIVILIAN	2,595	1.1	105	0.1	20,244	2.2
	TOTAL	9,273	1.3	105	0.1	65,959	2.8
IDAHO	MILITARY	4,159	0.9	-	-	5,999	0.4
	CIVILIAN	759	0.3	10	D/	1,176	0.1
	TOTAL	4,918	0.7	10	D/	7,175	0.3
ILLINOIS	MILITARY	12,855	2.8	-	-	36,289	2.6
	CIVILIAN	5,304	2.3	1,219	1.7	21,591	2.3
	TOTAL	18,159	2.6	1,219	1.7	57,880	2.5

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USN	
INDIANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,490,179	2.4		2,774 6,337 9,111	0.5 1.9 1.1		564 5,758 6,322	0.1 1.9 0.9	
IOWA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,913,387	1.3		241 841 1,082	D/ 0.3 0.1		145 6 151	D/ D/ D/	
KANSAS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,363,208	1.0		20,295 4,957 25,252	3.9 1.5 3.0		518 97 615	0.1 D/ 0.1	
KENTUCKY	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	3,651,433	1.6		40,872 10,341 51,213	7.9 3.2 6.1		252 2,690 2,942	0.1 0.9 0.4	
LOUISIANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,203,972	1.9		14,224 4,932 19,156	2.7 1.5 2.3		2,623 1,686 4,309	0.6 0.5 0.6	
MAINE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,124,660	0.5		41 273 314	D/ 0.1 D/		1,777 900 2,677	0.4 0.3 0.4	
MARYLAND	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,216,446	1.9		12,106 16,790 28,896	2.3 5.2 3.4		14,704 15,411 30,115	3.4 5.0 4.1	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
INDIANA	MILITARY	2,721	0.6	-	-	6,059	0.4
	CIVILIAN	1,250	0.6	434	0.6	13,779	1.5
	TOTAL	3,971	0.6	434	0.6	19,838	0.8
IOWA	MILITARY	73	D/	-	-	459	D/
	CIVILIAN	484	0.2	131	0.2	1,462	0.2
	TOTAL	557	0.1	131	0.2	1,921	0.1
KANSAS	MILITARY	3,796	0.8	-	-	24,609	1.7
	CIVILIAN	1,186	0.5	179	0.3	6,419	0.7
	TOTAL	4,982	0.7	179	0.3	31,028	1.3
KENTUCKY	MILITARY	254	0.1	-	-	41,378	2.9
	CIVILIAN	254	0.1	320	0.5	13,605	1.5
	TOTAL	508	0.1	320	0.5	54,983	2.3
LOUISIANA	MILITARY	9,103	2.0	-	-	25,950	1.8
	CIVILIAN	2,129	0.9	259	0.4	9,006	1.0
	TOTAL	11,232	1.6	259	0.4	34,956	1.5
MAINE	MILITARY	3,601	0.8	-	-	5,419	0.4
	CIVILIAN	826	0.4	68	0.1	2,067	0.2
	TOTAL	4,427	0.6	68	0.1	7,486	0.3
MARYLAND	MILITARY	8,949	1.9	-	-	35,759	2.5
	CIVILIAN	3,379	1.5	5,277	7.5	40,857	4.4
	TOTAL	12,328	1.8	5,277	7.5	76,616	3.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION			B/ ARMY			C/ NAVY		
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.		NUMBER	PCT. USA		NUMBER	PCT. USA	
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,737,037	2.5		6,368 5,105 11,473	1.2 1.6 1.4		1,530 1,928 2,458	0.4 0.3 0.3	
MICHIGAN	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	9,258,344	4.1		1,014 7,716 8,730	0.2 2.4 1.0		950 90 1,040	0.2 D/ 0.1	
MINNESOTA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,077,148	1.8		367 1,415 1,782	0.1 0.4 0.2		406 93 499	0.1 D/ 0.1	
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	2,520,638	1.1		306 4,951 5,257	0.1 1.5 0.6		3,732 2,650 6,382	0.9 0.9 0.9	
MISSOURI	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	4,917,444	2.2		12,916 13,058 25,974	2.5 4.0 3.1		1,074 1,054 2,128	0.2 0.3 0.3	
MONTANA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	786,690	0.3		65 363 428	D/ 0.1 0.1		32 1 33	D/ D/ D/	
NEBRASKA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,570,006	0.7		178 1,674 1,852	D/ 0.5 0.2		351 9 360	0.1 D/ D/	

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
MASSACHUSETTS	MILITARY	2,487	0.5	-	-	10,385	0.7
	CIVILIAN	4,241	1.9	1,648	2.3	11,922	1.3
	TOTAL	6,728	1.0	1,648	2.3	22,307	1.0
MICHIGAN	MILITARY	7,635	1.7	-	-	9,599	0.7
	CIVILIAN	2,291	1.0	1,848	2.6	11,945	1.3
	TOTAL	9,926	1.4	1,848	2.6	21,544	0.9
MINNESOTA	MILITARY	143	D/	-	-	916	0.1
	CIVILIAN	869	0.4	329	0.5	2,706	0.3
	TOTAL	1,012	0.1	329	0.5	3,622	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	MILITARY	14,081	3.0	-	-	18,119	1.3
	CIVILIAN	3,399	1.5	133	0.2	11,133	1.2
	TOTAL	17,480	2.5	133	0.2	29,252	1.2
MISSOURI	MILITARY	3,695	0.8	-	-	17,685	1.3
	CIVILIAN	1,275	0.6	4,747	6.7	20,134	2.2
	TOTAL	4,970	0.7	4,747	6.7	37,819	1.6
MONTANA	MILITARY	4,063	0.9	-	-	4,160	0.3
	CIVILIAN	742	0.3	13	D/	1,119	0.1
	TOTAL	4,805	0.7	13	D/	5,279	0.2
NEBRASKA	MILITARY	11,753	2.5	-	-	12,282	0.9
	CIVILIAN	2,041	0.9	37	0.1	3,761	0.4
	TOTAL	13,794	2.0	37	0.1	16,043	0.7

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
NEVADA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	799,184	0.4	46	D/	757	0.2
				242	0.1	281	0.1
				288	D/	1,038	0.1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	920,610	0.4	117	D/	368	0.1
				504	0.2	9,015	2.9
				621	0.1	9,383	1.3
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	7,364,158	3.3	14,580	2.8	1,749	0.4
				17,786	5.5	6,296	2.0
				32,366	3.8	8,045	1.1
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	1,299,968	0.6	1,501	0.3	535	0.1
				4,662	1.4	155	0.1
				6,163	0.7	690	0.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	17,557,288	7.8	9,538	1.8	3,662	0.9
				10,332	3.2	1,007	0.3
				19,870	2.4	4,669	0.6
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	5,874,429	2.6	41,718	8.0	47,015	10.9
				6,183	1.9	7,728	2.5
				47,901	5.7	54,743	7.4
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY CIVILIAN TOTAL	652,695	0.3	51	D/	12	D/
				320	0.1	-	-
				371	D/	12	D/

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
NEVADA	MILITARY	11,021	2.4	-	-	11,824	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,324	0.6	25	D/	1,872	0.2
	TOTAL	12,345	1.8	25	D/	13,696	0.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	MILITARY	3,611	0.8	-	-	4,096	0.3
	CIVILIAN	727	0.3	117	0.2	10,363	1.1
	TOTAL	4,338	0.6	117	0.2	14,459	0.6
NEW JERSEY	MILITARY	5,118	1.1	-	-	21,447	1.5
	CIVILIAN	2,227	1.0	1,000	1.4	27,309	2.9
	TOTAL	7,345	1.1	1,000	1.4	48,756	2.1
NEW MEXICO	MILITARY	14,847	3.2	-	-	16,883	1.2
	CIVILIAN	4,227	1.9	389	0.6	9,433	1.0
	TOTAL	19,074	2.8	389	0.6	26,316	1.1
NEW YORK	MILITARY	9,516	2.1	-	-	22,716	1.6
	CIVILIAN	5,264	2.3	2,028	2.9	18,631	2.0
	TOTAL	14,780	2.1	2,028	2.9	41,347	1.8
NORTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	9,157	2.0	-	-	97,890	6.9
	CIVILIAN	1,159	0.5	236	0.3	15,306	1.6
	TOTAL	10,316	1.5	236	0.3	113,196	4.8
NORTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	11,584	2.5	-	-	11,647	0.8
	CIVILIAN	1,271	0.6	27	D/	1,618	0.2
	TOTAL	12,855	1.9	27	D/	13,265	0.6

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USN
OHIO	MILITARY			858	0.2	956	0.2
	CIVILIAN		4.8	1,988	0.6	1,567	0.5
	TOTAL	10,797,419		2,846	0.3	2,523	0.3
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY			19,764	3.8	211	D/
	CIVILIAN		1.3	5,879	1.8	83	D/
	TOTAL	3,025,266		25,643	3.0	294	D/
OREGON	MILITARY			157	D/	515	0.1
	CIVILIAN		1.2	2,461	0.8	51	D/
	TOTAL	2,632,663		2,628	0.3	566	0.1
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY			2,178	0.4	5,442	1.3
	CIVILIAN		5.2	18,535	5.7	25,863	8.4
	TOTAL	11,866,728		20,713	2.5	31,305	4.2
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY			106	D/	3,813	0.9
	CIVILIAN		0.4	268	0.1	3,303	1.1
	TOTAL	947,154		374	D/	7,116	1.0
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY			17,015	3.3	19,947	4.6
	CIVILIAN		1.4	3,137	1.0	14,018	4.5
	TOTAL	3,119,208		20,152	2.4	33,965	4.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY			70	D/	17	D/
	CIVILIAN		0.3	452	0.1	-	-
	TOTAL	690,178		522	0.1	17	D/

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
OHIO	MILITARY	10,020	2.2	-	-	11,834	0.8
	CIVILIAN	20,925	9.2	8,177	11.6	32,657	3.5
	TOTAL	30,945	4.5	8,177	11.6	44,491	1.9
OKLAHOMA	MILITARY	11,900	2.6	-	-	31,875	2.3
	CIVILIAN	18,562	8.2	225	0.3	24,749	2.7
	TOTAL	30,462	4.4	225	0.3	56,624	2.4
OREGON	MILITARY	88	D/	-	-	770	0.1
	CIVILIAN	481	0.2	49	0.1	3,042	0.3
	TOTAL	569	0.1	49	0.1	3,812	0.2
PENNSYLVANIA	MILITARY	377	0.1	-	-	7,997	0.6
	CIVILIAN	1,862	0.8	7,725	11.0	53,985	5.8
	TOTAL	2,239	0.3	7,725	11.0	61,982	2.6
RHODE ISLAND	MILITARY	-	D/	-	-	3,974	0.3
	CIVILIAN	-	0.1	291	0.4	4,112	0.4
	TOTAL	305	D/	291	0.4	8,086	0.3
SOUTH CAROLINA	MILITARY	13,302	2.9	-	-	50,264	3.6
	CIVILIAN	2,531	1.1	117	0.2	19,803	2.1
	TOTAL	15,833	2.3	117	0.2	70,067	3.0
SOUTH DAKOTA	MILITARY	6,428	1.4	-	-	6,515	0.5
	CIVILIAN	753	0.3	14	D/	1,219	0.1
	TOTAL	7,181	1.0	14	D/	7,734	0.3

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
TENNESSEE	MILITARY			388	0.1	11,083	2.6
	CIVILIAN			2,847	0.9	1,126	0.4
	TOTAL	4,590,750	2.0	3,235	0.4	12,209	1.7
TEXAS	MILITARY			64,901	12.5	8,853	2.1
	CIVILIAN			27,350	8.4	2,244	0.7
	TOTAL	14,228,383	6.3	92,251	10.9	11,097	1.5
UTAH	MILITARY			586	0.1	67	D/
	CIVILIAN			5,167	1.6	82	D/
	TOTAL	1,461,037	0.6	5,753	0.7	149	D/
VERMONT	MILITARY			25	D/	10	D/
	CIVILIAN			248	0.1	2	D/
	TOTAL	511,456	0.2	273	D/	12	D/
VIRGINIA	MILITARY			31,520	6.1	47,274	11.0
	CIVILIAN			29,783	9.1	57,381	18.6
	TOTAL	5,346,279	2.4	61,303	7.3	104,655	14.2
WASHINGTON	MILITARY			24,077	4.6	8,304	1.9
	CIVILIAN			6,028	1.8	20,158	6.5
	TOTAL	4,130,163	1.8	30,105	3.6	28,462	3.9
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY			119	D/	271	0.1
	CIVILIAN			1,162	0.4	38	D/
	TOTAL	1,949,644	0.9	1,281	0.2	309	D/

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
TENNESSEE	MILITARY	360	0.1	-	-	11,831	0.8
	CIVILIAN	939	0.4	2,741	3.9	7,653	0.8
	TOTAL	1,299	0.2	2,741	3.9	19,484	0.8
TEXAS	MILITARY	59,652	12.9	-	-	133,406	9.5
	CIVILIAN	31,108	13.7	2,097	3.0	62,799	6.7
	TOTAL	90,760	13.2	2,097	3.0	196,205	8.4
UTAH	MILITARY	5,588	1.2	-	-	6,241	0.4
	CIVILIAN	14,735	6.5	2,172	3.1	22,156	2.4
	TOTAL	20,323	3.0	2,172	3.1	28,397	1.2
VERMONT	MILITARY	25	D/	-	-	60	D/
	CIVILIAN	235	0.1	50	0.1	535	0.1
	TOTAL	260	D/	50	0.1	595	D/
VIRGINIA	MILITARY	15,690	3.4	-	-	94,484	6.7
	CIVILIAN	4,425	2.0	13,130	18.7	104,719	11.2
	TOTAL	20,115	2.9	13,130	18.7	199,203	8.5
WASHINGTON	MILITARY	10,189	2.2	-	-	42,570	3.0
	CIVILIAN	2,689	1.2	371	0.5	29,246	3.1
	TOTAL	12,878	1.9	371	0.5	71,816	3.1
WEST VIRGINIA	MILITARY	48	D/	-	-	438	D/
	CIVILIAN	342	0.2	15	D/	1,557	0.2
	TOTAL	390	0.1	15	D/	1,995	0.1

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	A/ 1980 POPULATION CENSUS		B/ ARMY		C/ NAVY	
		NUMBER	PCT. U.S.	NUMBER	PCT. USA	NUMBER	PCT. USA
WISCONSIN	MILITARY			487	0.1	326	0.1
	CIVILIAN			1,938	0.6	53	D/
	TOTAL	4,705,335	2.1	2,425	0.3	379	0.1
WYOMING	MILITARY			35	D/	10	D/
	CIVILIAN			160	D/	-	-
	TOTAL	470,816	0.2	195	D/	10	D/
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY			14,522	2.8	19,011	4.4
	CIVILIAN		D/	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL			14,522	1.7	19,011	2.6
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY			518,513	100.0	429,718	100.0
	CIVILIAN	226,504,825	100.0	325,931	100.0	308,169	100.0
	TOTAL			844,444	100.0	737,887	100.0

TABLE 1-5

DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES
(ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS) (P15)
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

LOCATION	TYPE OF PERSONNEL	AIR FORCE		OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PCT. USAF	NUMBER	PCT. ODA	NUMBER	PCT. DOD
WISCONSIN	MILITARY	130	D/	-	-	943	0.1
	CIVILIAN	780	0.3	165	0.2	2,936	0.3
	TOTAL	910	0.1	165	0.2	3,879	0.2
WYOMING	MILITARY	3,776	0.8	-	-	3,821	0.3
	CIVILIAN	648	0.3	78	0.1	886	0.1
	TOTAL	4,424	0.6	78	0.1	4,707	0.2
UNDISTRIBUTED	MILITARY	-	-	-	-	33,533	2.4
	CIVILIAN	-	-	-	-	-	-
	TOTAL	-	-	-	-	33,533	1.4
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	MILITARY	462,089	100.0	-	-	1,410,320	100.0
	CIVILIAN	226,630	100.0	70,393	100.0	931,123	100.0
	TOTAL	688,719	100.0	70,393	100.0	2,341,443	100.0

TABLE 1-5(P15)

FOOTNOTES

-
- A/ THE BUREAU OF CENSUS POPULATION DATA USED HEREIN ARE FROM THE APRIL 1, 1980, CENSUS.
B/ ARMY INCLUDES CIVIL FUNCTIONS. ARMY ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY ON TDY BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND OVERSEAS MAY BE SHOWN AT THEIR ASSIGNED DUTY LOCATION.
C/ NAVY INCLUDES MARINE CORPS PERSONNEL, BUT EXCLUDES TEMPORARY SHORE-BASED AND AFLOAT NAVAL PERSONNEL.
D/ LESS THAN .1%.

NOTE: ACTIVE DUTY DATA INCLUDE 12,030 NAVY AND 757 AIR FORCE RESERVES ON FULL TIME ACTIVE DUTY IN SUPPORT OF THE RESERVES.

ALL DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN FIGURES PRESENTED ARE SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY			AIR FORCE		
	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	A/ MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL
30 JUN 38	185,488	94,189	279,677			
30 JUN 39	189,839	110,204	300,043			
30 JUN 40	269,023	137,354	406,377			
30 JUN 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334			
30 JUN 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756			
30 JUN 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929			
30 JUN 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964			
30 JUN 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453			
30 JUN 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314			
30 JUN 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498			
				AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO 30 JUNE 1948 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA		
30 JUN 48	554,030	303,304	857,334	387,730	152,391	540,121
30 JUN 49	660,473	309,858	970,331	419,347	166,054	585,401
30 JUN 50	593,167	260,795	853,962	411,277	154,453	565,730
30 JUN 51	1,531,774	486,726	2,018,500	788,381	260,728	1,049,109
30 JUN 52	1,596,419	514,685	2,111,104	983,261 C/	309,663	1,292,924

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL.
(SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS).

C/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 38	119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 JUN 39	125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 JUN 40	160,997	23,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 JUN 41	284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 JUN 42	640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 JUN 43	1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 JUN 44	2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 JUN 45	3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 JUN 46	983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 JUN 47	498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 JUN 48	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 JUN 49	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 JUN 50	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 JUN 51	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 JUN 52	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	A/ MILITARY	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL	
30 JUN 53 E/	1,533,815	542,545	27,750	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	
30 JUN 54	1,404,598	469,345	25,928	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	
30 JUN 55	1,109,296	435,738	26,248	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	
30 JUN 56	1,025,778	406,661	28,030	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	
30 JUN 57	997,994	400,248	28,969	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	
30 JUN 58	898,925	387,691	28,223	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	
30 JUN 59	861,964	377,019	28,829	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	
30 JUN 60	873,078	360,503	29,543	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	
30 JUN 61	858,622	360,733	30,028	1,249,383	821,151	303,376	1,124,527	
30 JUN 62	1,066,404	361,871	31,978	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	
30 JUN 63	975,916	343,046	32,644	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	
30 JUN 64	973,238	337,669	31,889	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	
30 JUN 65	969,066	332,875	33,851	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	
30 JUN 66	1,199,784	371,121	34,423	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	
30 JUN 67	1,442,498	449,767	35,051	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	
30 JUN 68	1,570,343	450,485	36,374	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO MARCH 31, 1956.

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OM3
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)E/ ON 31 JANUARY 1953, ARMY AND AIR FORCE CHANGED THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS
AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN				
30 JUN 53	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135	
30 JUN 54	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996	
30 JUN 55	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687	
30 JUN 56	669,925	200,780	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930	
30 JUN 57	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713	
30 JUN 58	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676	
30 JUN 59	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,159,019	1,756	3,582,488	
30 JUN 60	617,084	170,621	347,760	1,136,365	1,865	3,523,555	
30 JUN 61	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178	
30 JUN 62	666,428	190,962	348,056	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362	
30 JUN 63	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442	
30 JUN 64	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165	
30 JUN 65	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164	
30 JUN 66	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188	
30 JUN 67	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485	
30 JUN 68	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879	

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE PERSONNEL INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMR CEILING
CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)D/ CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES (ODA) ARE
REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	ARMY				AIR FORCE			
	CIVILIAN B/							
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS	TOTAL	MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN	TOTAL		
30 JUN 69	1,512,169	465,708	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218		
30 JUN 70 F/	1,322,548	410,994	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672		
30 JUN 71	1,123,810	388,023	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441		
30 JUN 72	810,960	367,335	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735		
30 JUN 73	800,973	333,235	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670		
30 JUN 74 G/	783,330	348,089	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782		
30 JUN 75	784,333	343,150	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217		
30 JUN 76	779,417	333,174	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103		
30 SEP 76	782,668	326,564	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506		
30 SEP 77	782,246	316,664	1,132,942	570,695	243,810	814,505		
30 SEP 78	771,624	318,643	1,124,827	569,712	240,182	809,894		
30 SEP 79	758,852	312,337	1,105,546	559,455	234,249	793,704		
30 SEP 80	777,036	315,012	1,125,570	557,969	233,129	791,098		
30 SEP 81	781,419	321,599	1,135,779	570,302	235,010	805,312		
30 SEP 82	780,391	324,363	1,137,006	582,845	236,996	819,841		
30 SEP 83	779,643	335,722	1,148,872	592,044	240,977	833,021		

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB
CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

TABLE 1-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER LEVELS (P11)

JUNE 30, 1938 TO PRESENT

DATE	NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				TOTAL	D/ OSD/JCS ODA	TOTAL DOD
	NAVY MILITARY	MARINE CORPS MILITARY	B/ CIVILIAN				
30 JUN 69	775,869	309,771	433,870		1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 JUN 70 <u>F/</u>	692,660	259,737	376,340		1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 JUN 71	623,248	212,369	350,198		1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 JUN 72	588,043	198,238	341,543		1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 JUN 73	564,534	196,098	321,765		1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 JUN 74 <u>G/</u>	545,903	188,802	329,378		1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 JUN 75	535,085	195,951	319,719		1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
30 JUN 76	524,678	192,399	315,885		1,032,962	73,470 <u>H/</u>	3,092,171
30 SEP 76	527,781	189,851	311,314		1,028,946	77,718	3,081,054
30 SEP 77	529,895	191,707	310,119		1,031,721	77,269	3,056,437
30 SEP 78	530,253	190,815	309,880		1,030,948	77,048	3,042,717
30 SEP 79	523,937	185,250	303,472		1,012,659	75,871	2,987,780
30 SEP 80	527,153	188,469	302,498		1,018,120	75,952	3,010,740
30 SEP 81	540,219	190,620	315,290		1,046,129	79,519	3,066,739
30 SEP 82	552,996	192,380	314,244		1,059,620	81,778	3,098,245
30 SEP 83	557,573	194,089	333,756		1,085,418	82,499	3,149,810

B/ TOTAL DIRECT HIRE EMPLOYMENT INCLUDING CIVIL FUNCTIONS AND PERSONNEL NOT SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING CONTROL. (SEE GLOSSARY OF TERMS)

D/ DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL. (MILITARY FUNCTIONS ONLY INCLUDES NONCEILING EXCEPT AS INDICATED) MILITARY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED TO OSD, OJCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES ARE REPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE SERVICES.

F/ FROM MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 1973, YOUTH PROGRAM DATA WAS EXCLUDED.

G/ FROM JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT YOUTH PROGRAM DATA HAS BEEN INCLUDED.

H/ REFLECTS A MASS TRANSFER OF DOD DEPENDENTS SCHOOL EMPLOYEES FROM THE SERVICES TO THE OFFICE OF DEFENDENTS' SCHOOLS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
30 APR 1945 <u>A/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 JUN 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 DEC 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 MAR 1952 <u>B/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 APR 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 NOV 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 JUN 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 JAN 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 DEC 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 DEC 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 DEC 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 DEC 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 DEC 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 DEC 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 DEC 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 DEC 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 DEC 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 DEC 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 DEC 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 DEC 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444

A/ APPROXIMATE WORLD WAR II PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

B/ NEAR KOREAN PEAK FOR TOTAL WORLD-WIDE MILITARY STRENGTH.

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

TABLE 1-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AUTHORIZED PERSONNEL STRENGTH IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING (P13.2)

DATE	TOTAL	MILITARY	CIVILIAN
31 DEC 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 DEC 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 DEC 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 DEC 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 DEC 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 DEC 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 DEC 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 DEC 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109
30 SEP 1977	23,574	11,361	12,213
30 SEP 1978	21,488	10,127	11,361
30 SEP 1979	22,674	10,801	11,873
30 SEP 1980	23,052	11,093	11,959
30 SEP 1981	23,080	11,078	12,002
30 SEP 1982	22,676	10,899	11,777
30 SEP 1983	23,070	11,157	11,913

NOTE: THERE ARE NORMALLY ABOUT 2,000 ADDITIONAL PERSONS WORKING IN THE PENTAGON. THESE ARE EMPLOYEES OF OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES, PRESS ASSOCIATIONS, CONCESSIONAIRES, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN NATIONS.

SECTION 2

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

SECTION 2 - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

General

This section contains a variety of data on active duty military personnel. Data are provided for FY 1983 by service, type of personnel (officers, enlisted, or officer candidates), location, and/or pay grade. Extensive historical data are provided in several areas, including trends in military personnel strength, enlistment and reenlistment trends, the age distribution, and the estimated educational levels of active duty military personnel. Other tables provide data on the number of active duty female personnel and the number of military dependents. Statistics on the number of personnel serving in, and the number of casualties resulting from, major armed conflicts in which the United States has been engaged are also provided.

The particular conditions and/or limitations affecting the data in each table are explained in historical notes, as applicable.

Highlights

As of September 30, 1983, there were 2,123,349 active duty military personnel. This is an increase of 14,700 (7,400 officers and 7,300 enlisted personnel) over the FY 1982 figure. The greatest increases for officers was in pay grade O3, while the greatest increases among enlisted personnel was in pay grade E5. The percentage of officers and enlisted personnel estimated to have completed various levels of education increased in all categories. The number of officer candidates (14,629) decreased slightly from the FY 1982 total, but is still the second highest figure since 1954.

The number of female personnel also showed an increase (1,700 officers and 7,100 enlisted personnel). The FY 1983 total of 197,878 female personnel is exceeded only by the 1945 figure of 266,256. The number of military dependents increased by 66,600, a significant increase of 37,400 for the Navy, 18,300 for the Air Force, and 11,700 for the Marine Corps, while the Army decreased by 800.

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS -- FISCAL YEARS 1949--1983

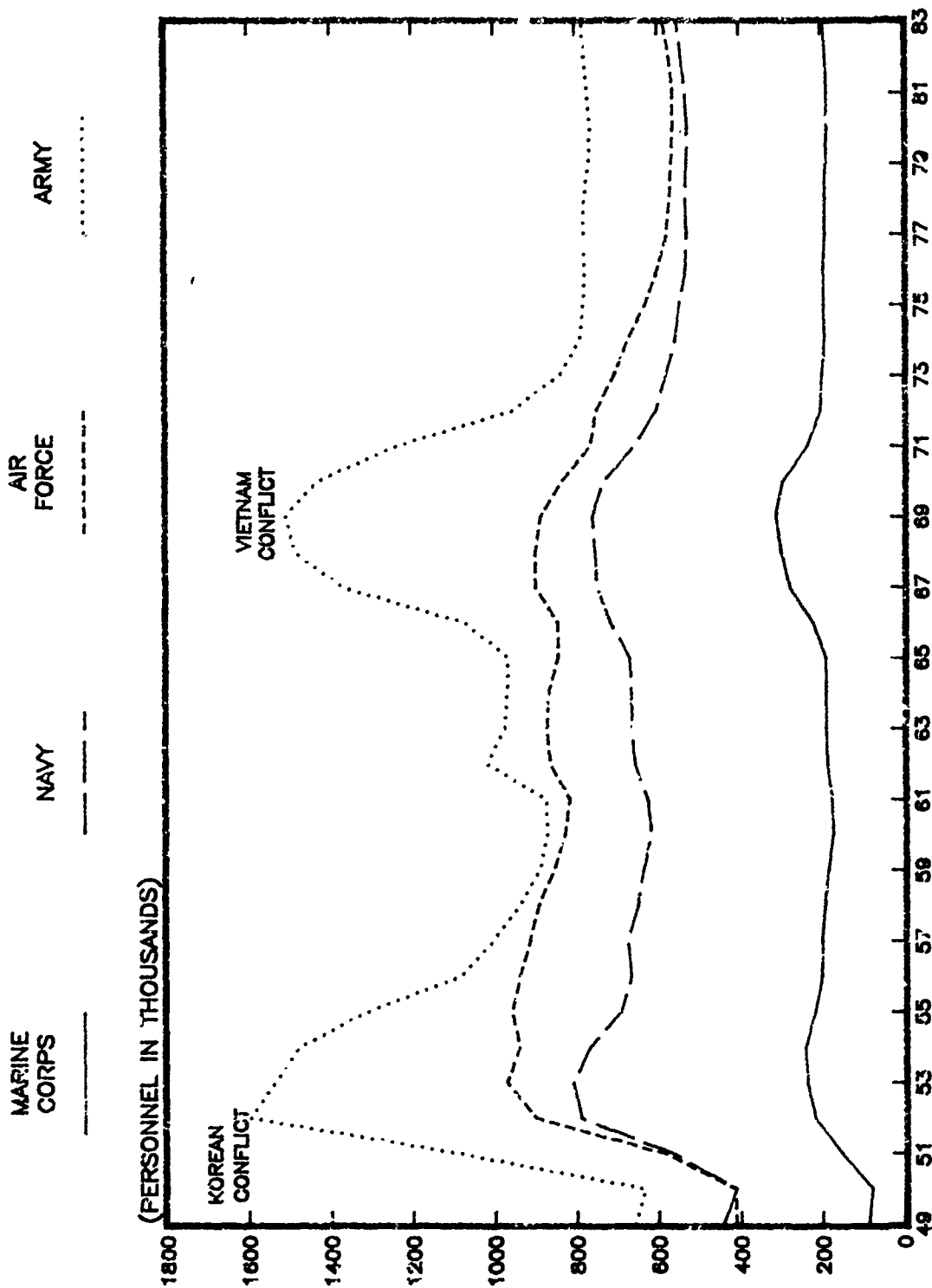


FIGURE 2--1

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1983

ARMY

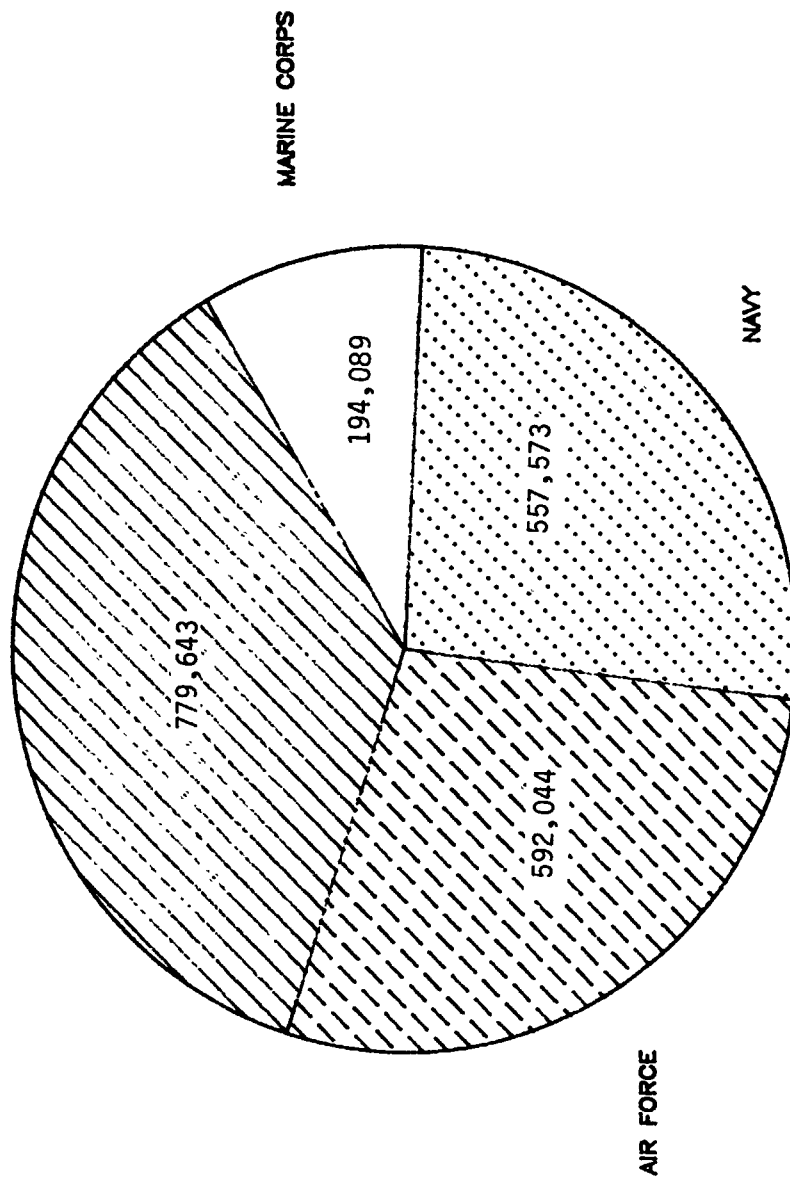


FIGURE 2--2

TABLE 2-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE (P22.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1983

DATE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
OCT 31, 1982	2,107,699	781,295	547,671	194,107	584,626
NOV 30, 1982	2,114,006	783,904	547,908	195,880	586,314
DEC 31, 1982	2,112,609	778,580	550,847	195,715	587,467
JAN 31, 1983	2,119,824	780,188	553,329	197,558	588,749
FEB 28, 1983	2,121,850	781,650	551,303	198,682	590,215
MAR 31, 1983	2,127,422	781,648	555,269	198,574	591,931
APR 30, 1983	2,123,055	779,034	553,954	198,050	592,017
MAY 31, 1983	2,119,599	776,720	552,755	196,665	593,459
JUN 30, 1983	2,115,669	771,808	554,133	195,770	593,958
JUL 31, 1983	2,113,400	771,878	552,301	193,993	595,228
AUG 31, 1983	2,115,290	774,723	554,885	192,429	593,253
SEP 30, 1983	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044

TABLE 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE (P23.3)

FISCAL YEAR 1983

DATE	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	A/ CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	TOTAL
OCT 31, 1982	290,847	1,803,409	13,443	2,107,699
NOV 30, 1982	291,369	1,809,240	13,397	2,114,006
DEC 31, 1982	291,693	1,807,613	13,303	2,112,609
JAN 31, 1983	292,414	1,814,190	13,220	2,119,824
FEB 28, 1983	292,764	1,815,980	13,106	2,121,850
MAR 31, 1983	293,026	1,821,315	13,081	2,127,422
APR 30, 1983	293,592	1,816,533	12,930	2,123,055
MAY 31, 1983	296,217	1,812,463	10,919	2,119,599
JUN 30, 1983	298,567	1,807,251	9,851	2,115,669
JUL 31, 1983	298,349	1,801,603	13,448	2,113,400
AUG 31, 1983	298,190	1,803,428	13,672	2,115,290
SEP 30, 1983	298,707	1,811,060	13,582	2,123,349

A/ CONSISTS OF THE FOLLOWING:
 FOR ARMY - CADETS, U. S. MILITARY ACADEMY
 FOR NAVY - MIDSHIPMEN, U. S. NAVAL ACADEMY
 FOR AIR FORCE - CADETS, U. S. AIR FORCE ACADEMY

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1983

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1982	NOV 1982	DEC 1982	JAN 1983	FEB 1983	MAR 1983
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE INDUCTIONS	56,164	45,760	41,504	44,445	42,911	55,739
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	32,960	25,024	19,632	24,641	22,275	27,560
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	16,229	16,620	18,590	15,269	17,111	23,444
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	3,956	2,645	1,835	2,468	2,268	2,631
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	3,019	1,471	1,447	2,067	1,257	2,104
A/						
ARMY						
INDUCTIONS	22,106	19,912	13,273	17,709	19,888	20,702
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	13,475	11,907	6,125	9,701	11,776	12,341
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,921	6,589	6,584	6,894	6,795	7,251
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,564	1,268	525	1,046	1,267	1,011
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	46	148	39	68	50	99
NAVY						
INDUCTIONS	16,657	9,509	10,897	10,741	7,844	12,865
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	9,238	4,264	5,657	5,824	2,645	6,968
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,188	3,270	3,091	2,253	3,641	2,908
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,489	708	815	807	448	1,071
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	2,742	1,267	1,334	1,857	1,110	1,918
MARINE CORPS						
INDUCTIONS	7,049	5,246	4,875	5,454	4,597	3,911
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,756	3,591	2,609	3,856	2,934	2,272
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	1,757	1,290	1,991	1,158	1,335	1,395
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	336	316	210	311	239	167
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	200	49	65	129	89	77

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1983

MILITARY SERVICES	OCT 1982	NOV 1982	DEC 1982	JAN 1983	FEB 1983	MAR 1983
AIR FORCE	10,352	11,093	12,459	10,541	10,582	18,261
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,491	5,262	5,241	5,260	4,920	5,979
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	4,363	5,471	6,924	4,964	5,340	11,890
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	467	353	285	304	314	382
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	31	7	9	13	8	10
MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1983	MAY 1983	JUN 1983	JUL 1983	AUG 1983	SEP 1983
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	41,844	37,388	41,339	51,029	51,316	49,368
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	19,571	19,338	21,567	28,042	30,493	30,758
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	19,197	15,482	16,767	19,133	17,647	15,929
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1,785	1,227	1,175	1,334	1,516	1,209
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	1,291	1,341	1,830	2,520	1,660	1,472
ARMY	17,053	14,898	14,897	21,868	25,348	21,773
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	8,399	8,108	7,601	12,891	17,265	15,418
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	7,875	6,361	6,542	7,758	6,835	5,519
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	746	360	720	974	1,203	766
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	33	69	34	245	45	70

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD

TABLE 2-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.1)

FISCAL YEAR 1983

MILITARY SERVICES	APR 1983	MAY 1983	JUN 1983	JUL 1983	AUG 1983	SEP 1983
NAVY						
INDUCTIONS	9,768	8,391	10,324	12,909	11,132	10,021
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	4,070	3,803	5,176	6,377	5,285	5,131
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	3,769	2,901	3,319	4,514	4,143	3,481
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	753	575	293	167	163	92
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	1,176	1,112	1,536	1,851	1,541	1,317
MARINE CORPS						
INDUCTIONS	3,051	3,266	4,969	5,092	3,805	5,808
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	1,948	2,050	3,681	3,801	2,878	4,722
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	948	922	952	1,006	807	911
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	86	143	87	118	58	96
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	69	151	249	167	62	79
AIR FORCE						
INDUCTIONS	11,972	10,833	11,149	11,160	11,031	11,766
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	5,154	5,377	5,109	4,973	5,065	5,487
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	6,605	5,298	5,954	5,855	5,862	6,018
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	200	149	75	75	92	255
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	13	9	11	257	12	6

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	1,301,283	467,568	429,843	257,244	146,628
ALASKA	20,180	7,670	10,681	1,630	199
HAWAII	44,651	17,466	8,588	12,671	7,926
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	1	0	0	0
GUAM	9,196	36	4,018	4,752	390
JOHNSTON ATOLL	131	126	5	0	0
MIDWAY ISLANDS	1	0	0	1	0
PUERTO RICO	3,813	488	45	3,125	155
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS 1/	77	34	13	30	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	10	8	1	1	0
WAKE ISLAND	8	0	8	0	0
TRANSIENTS	59,350	21,826	17,147	15,190	5,187
AFLOAT	165,131	0	0	165,131	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	1,603,832	515,223	468,349	459,775	160,485
FOREIGN COUNTRIES					
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	30	5	2	0	23
BELGIUM*	2,132	1,327	656	115	34
CYPRUS	14	3	2	0	9
DENMARK*	60	4	29	16	11
FINLAND	17	5	2	2	8
FRANCE*	71	14	15	9	33
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	254,477	214,825	39,244	321	87
GIBRALTAR	1	0	0	1	0
GREECE*	3,579	530	2,574	460	15
GREENLAND*	316	0	316	0	0
ICELAND*	3,074	2	1,074	1,891	107
IRELAND	10	3	0	0	7
ITALY*	13,515	4,108	4,645	4,493	269
LUXEMBOURG*	7	0	0	0	7
MALTA	1	1	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	2,652	734	1,893	17	8
NORWAY*	204	34	122	33	15
PORTUGAL*	1,648	68	1,159	408	13
SPAIN*	9,402	20	5,265	3,941	176
SWEDEN	19	1	6	2	10
SWITZERLAND	30	6	2	0	22

1/ Includes four civic action teams of approximately 13 persons each (1 in Palau and 3 in the Federated States of Micronesia).

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TURKEY*	5,316	1,220	3,981	97	18
UNITED KINGDOM*	27,985	214	25,211	2,230	330
AFLOAT	17,740	0	0	17,236	504
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	342,300	223,124	86,198	31,272	1,706
(*EUROPEAN NATO)	{324,438}	{223,100}	{86,184}	{14,031}	{1,123}
(*EUROPEAN NATO PERMANENTLY ASSIGNED)	{312,158}	{211,938}	{85,102}	{13,995}	{1,123}
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	728	9	268	444	7
BURMA	9	3	2	0	4
CHINA	21	5	4	2	10
FIJI	1	0	0	1	0
HONG KONG	40	10	5	15	10
INDONESIA	48	12	11	13	12
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	48,711	2,489	14,409	7,288	24,525
MALAYSIA	17	4	3	0	10
NEW ZEALAND	69	2	10	51	6
PHILIPPINES	14,850	41	9,102	5,078	629
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	38,705	27,304	10,707	638	56
SINGAPORE	28	5	4	12	7
THAILAND	122	65	35	10	12
AFLOAT	33,666	0	0	31,133	2,533
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	137,015	29,949	34,560	44,685	27,821
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
AFGHANISTAN	6	0	0	0	6
ALGERIA	6	1	0	0	5
BAHRAIN	98	2	1	95	0
BANGLADESH	7	2	0	0	5
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES D.LEGO GARCIA)	1,631	0	12	1,619	0
CAMEROON	8	2	0	0	6
CONGO	7	1	0	1	5
EGYPT	1,324	1,180	86	32	26
ETHIOPIA	14	0	0	0	14
GABON	5	0	0	0	5
GHANA	11	3	0	0	8
INDIA	30	3	5	5	17
ISRAEL	80	25	19	10	26
IVORY COAST	10	3	0	0	7
JORDAN	25	10	7	0	8

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
KENYA	34	12	11	2	9
KUWAIT	28	19	1	1	7
LEBANON	173	155	0	1	17
LIBERIA	24	10	2	4	8
MADAGASCAR	7	0	0	2	5
MALAWI	2	2	0	0	0
MALI	6	0	0	0	6
MAURITIUS	6	0	0	0	6
MOROCCO	52	22	11	3	16
NEPAL	9	2	0	0	7
NIGER	5	0	0	0	5
NIGERIA	18	3	3	0	12
OMAN	18	5	4	1	8
PAKISTAN	34	7	7	2	18
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	12	0	12	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	635	243	317	62	13
SENEGAL	11	0	0	2	9
SEYCHELLES	20	16	4	0	0
SOMALIA	33	26	1	2	4
SOUTH AFRICA	20	2	4	2	12
SRI LANKA	9	0	0	3	6
SUDAN	22	9	4	0	9
SYRIA	11	3	0	0	8
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	17	0	0	0	7
TUNISIA	25	11	3	1	10
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	0	2	0	0
UPPER VOLTA	6	0	0	0	6
YEMEN (SANAA)	14	6	4	0	4
ZAIRE	22	8	5	0	9
ZAMBIA	6	0	0	0	6
ZIMBABWE	7	0	0	0	5
AFLOAT	8,942	0	0	7,030	1,912
TOTAL--AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	13,482	1,795	525	8,880	2,282
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	111	0	1	110	0
ARGENTINA	21	4	7	2	8
BAHAMAS, THE	31	0	1	24	6
BARBADOS	10	3	0	1	6
BELIZE	4	3	0	1	0

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P209A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
BERMUDA	1,890	0	0	1,804	86
BOLIVIA	12	3	3	0	6
BRAZIL	52	13	7	6	26
CANADA	702	17	249	425	11
CHILE	16	3	2	1	10
COLOMBIA	28	9	3	4	12
COSTA RICA	24	15	0	0	9
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,365	0	0	1,901	464
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	18	4	2	3	9
ECUADOR	16	3	6	2	5
EL SALVADOR	108	86	5	0	17
GUATEMALA	21	6	1	0	14
GUYANA	5	0	0	0	5
HAITI	13	3	1	0	9
HONDURAS	2,623	2,592	17	2	12
JAMAICA	13	1	0	2	10
MEXICO	32	11	7	2	12
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	12	2	0	0	10
PANAMA	9,208	6,628	2,043	394	143
PARAGUAY	10	3	1	1	5
PERU	27	4	7	8	8
SURINAME	3	3	0	0	0
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
URUGUAY	14	4	2	2	6
VENEZUELA	38	11	13	5	9
AFLOAT	8,711	0	0	7,926	785
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	26,139	9,431	2,379	12,626	1,703
(5) ANTARCTICA	66	0	0	66	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	9	2	2	0	5
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	10	1	3	0	6
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	51	45	0	0	6
HUNGARY	11	3	1	0	7
POLAND	16	3	1	0	12
ROMANIA	13	3	0	0	10
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	54	8	7	5	34
YUGOSLAVIA	20	3	4	1	12
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	184	68	18	6	92

TABLE 2-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309A)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	131	53	15	63	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	519,517	264,420	123,695	97,798	33,604
ASHORE	450,258	264,420	123,695	34,273	27,870
AFLOAT	69,259	0	0	63,525	5,734
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,123,349	779,643	592,044	557,573	194,089
ASHORE	1,883,959	779,643	592,044	328,917	188,355
AFLOAT	234,390	0	0	228,656	5,734

NOTE ASHORE INCLUDES TEMPORARILY SHORE-BASED

TABLE 2-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY (P25.4)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983 A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT)

EDUCATION	TOTAL DON	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
<u>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	97.2%	98.3%	95.0%	84.8%	99.0%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	98.9	99.7	97.4	94.3	99.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	99.3	99.9	98.4	95.8	99.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	100.0
<u>WARRANT OFFICERS</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	20.6%	22.3%	18.3%	7.2%	-
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	53.8	60.0	38.3	21.4	-
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	66.9	72.7	55.1	31.1	-
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	100.0	99.7	99.7	-
<u>ENLISTED</u>					
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE	2.2%	2.9%	1.4%	.8%	2.5%
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS COLLEGE	10.7	15.2	5.9	4.0	11.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	21.6	25.9	11.7	7.0	30.7
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	93.2	93.8	89.6	94.1	95.7
COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS HIGH SCHOOL	97.8	98.5	98.2	99.9	95.7
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	99.4	99.0	99.6	99.9	99.6
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.7	99.2	99.9	100.0	100.0

A/ APPROXIMATION FROM AVAILABLE SERVICE REPORTS OF VARIOUS DATES.

SOURCES: ARMY OFFICER DATA FROM REPORT "CIVILIAN EDUCATION LEVEL ARMY DEPARTMENT OFFICERS" AND ARMY ENLISTED DATA FROM SAMPLE SURVEY. NAVY, MARINE CORPS AND AIR FORCE DATA FROM TABULATIONS.

TABLE 2-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS (P25.3)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

COMPONENT/ PERSONNEL	MILITARY PERSONNEL (EXCLUDING CADETS)		DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL					NUMBER PER FAMILY UNIT	
	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER OF MALES	TOTAL NUMBER (ALL TYPES)	SPOUSES	CHILDREN	PARENTS & ALL OTHER	NUMBER PER MILITARY MALE		
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	2,109,767	1,913,235	2,757,081	1,129,162	1,560,604	67,315	1.44		2.44
OFFICERS ENLISTED	298,707 1,811,060	271,734 1,641,501	572,833 2,184,248	221,228 907,934	341,278 1,219,326	10,327 56,988	2.11 1.33		2.59 2.41
TOTAL ARMY	775,038	699,516	1,089,051	408,036	621,804	59,211	1.57		2.67
OFFICERS ENLISTED	105,674 669,364	96,184 603,332	212,045 877,006	78,539 329,497	124,764 497,040	8,742 50,469	2.20 1.45		2.70 2.56
TOTAL NAVY	553,062	506,285	624,122	270,104	350,197	3,821	1.23		2.31
OFFICERS ENLISTED	68,494 484,568	62,194 444,091	119,805 504,317	48,116 221,988	71,190 279,007	499 3,322	1.93 1.14		2.49 2.27
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	194,089	185,193	185,107	79,124	105,339	64	1.00		2.34
OFFICERS ENLISTED	19,983 174,106	19,360 165,833	35,903 149,124	13,849 65,275	22,067 83,272	67 577	1.86 .90		2.60 2.28
TOTAL AIR FORCE	587,578	522,241	858,801	371,898	483,264	3,639	1.64		2.31
OFFICERS ENLISTED	104,556 483,022	93,996 428,245	205,000 653,801	80,724 291,174	123,257 360,007	1,019 2,620	2.18 1.53		2.54 2.25

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	-	-	-	-	-
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)	1	-	1	-	-
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/	6	2	1	-	3
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	255	82	91	5	77
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	972	301	305	32	334
MAJOR LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	3,153	1,099	1,062	62	930
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	11,065	3,960	2,347	142	4,616
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	6,121	2,066	1,240	188	2,627
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	5,160	1,794	1,234	159	1,973
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	7	-	4	3	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	22	10	8	4	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	127	107	7	13	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	84	69	-	15	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	26,973	9,490	6,300	623	10,560

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.02)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	47	17	8	9	13
E-8	236	133	44	30	29
E-7	1,784	1,058	338	129	259
E-6	9,226	4,481	2,495	435	1,815
E-5	34,947	12,783	8,605	1,563	11,996
E-4	54,696	22,558	11,174	2,087	18,877
E-3	42,978	13,876	11,080	2,207	15,815
E-2	13,863	5,238	4,074	1,215	3,336
E-1	11,782	5,888	2,659	598	2,637
TOTAL ENLISTED	169,559	66,032	40,477	8,273	54,777
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	1,346	503	315	-	528
GRAND TOTAL	197,878	76,025	47,092	8,896	65,865

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	34	12	8	2	12
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	122	45	31	7	39
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (UPPER)	366	143	83	23	117
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (LOWER) A/	525	195	127	33	170
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,489	4,723	3,754	592	5,420
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,486	10,707	7,668	1,592	12,519
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	51,451	16,466	12,775	3,057	19,153
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	98,270	34,323	20,186	5,268	38,493
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)	43,086	12,667	10,584	4,611	15,224
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	38,515	11,469	10,239	3,398	13,409
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,283	1,555	601	127	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	5,814	4,350	1,292	172	-
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,523	5,817	1,146	560	-
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,743	3,202	-	541	-
TOTAL OFFICERS	298,707	105,674	68,494	19,983	104,556

A/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

TABLE 2-8

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.0)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	TOTAL DOD	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
E-9	13,950	4,145	3,731	1,243	4,831
E-8	38,058	15,832	8,814	3,745	9,667
E-7	123,923	50,143	29,562	9,002	35,216
E-6	222,058	84,977	67,442	15,102	54,537
E-5	346,968	119,023	96,019	26,393	105,533
E-4	407,274	166,115	104,116	32,400	104,643
E-3	378,667	113,418	96,006	44,673	124,570
E-2	143,468	50,134	44,300	25,966	23,068
E-1	136,694	65,577	34,578	15,582	20,957
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022
CADETS & MIDSHIPMEN	13,582	4,605	4,511	-	4,466
GRAND TOTAL	2,123,349	779,643	557,573	194,089	592,044

TABLE 2-9

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL (P26.3) A/

PAY GRADE	ARMY			B/ NAVY	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE
	NCOS	SPECIALISTS					
E-9	COMMAND SERGEANT MAJOR SERGEANT MAJOR			MASTER CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	SERGEANT MAJOR; MASTER GUNNERY SERGEANT		CHIEF MASTER SERGEANT
E-8	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT			SENIOR CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	FIRST SERGEANT; MASTER SERGEANT		SENIOR MASTER SERGEANT
E-7	PLATOON SERGEANT; SERGEANT FIRST CLASS	SPECIALIST 7		CHIEF PETTY OFFICER	GUNNERY SERGEANT		MASTER SERGEANT
E-6	STAFF SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 6		PETTY OFFICER 1ST CLASS	STAFF SERGEANT		TECHNICAL SERGEANT
E-5	SERGEANT	SPECIALIST 5		PETTY OFFICER, 2ND CLASS	SERGEANT		STAFF SERGEANT
E-4	CORPORAL	SPECIALIST 4		PETTY OFFICER, 3RD CLASS	CORPORAL		SERGEANT
E-3	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			SEAMAN <u>C/</u>	LANCE CORPORAL		AIRMAN FIRST CLASS
E-2	PRIVATE, PV-2			SEAMAN APPRENTICE D/	PRIVATE FIRST CLASS		AIRMAN
E-1	PRIVATE, PV-1			SEAMAN RECRUIT D/	PRIVATE		AIRMAN BASIC

A/ AMONG THE SERVICES, RANK AND PRECEDENCE ARE DETERMINED BY PAY GRADE. HOWEVER, WITHIN THE ARMY, FOR RANK AND PRECEDENCE, SPECIALIST GRADES FALL BETWEEN STAFF SERGEANT AND PRIVATE FIRST CLASS.

B/ IN GENERAL, TITLES FOR PETTY OFFICERS ARE ACCORDING TO "RATING" (NAVAL SKILL) SUCH AS BOATSWAIN, GUNNER'S MATE, YEOMAN, STOREKEEPER, ETC. PERSONNEL IN PAY GRADES E-3, E-2 AND E-1 ARE NOT CONSIDERED AS POSSESSING RATINGS. THE TITLES LISTED DENOTE THE "RATING" OR PAY GRADE.

C/ E-3 PAY GRADE ALSO INCLUDES AIRMAN, CONSTRUCTION MAN, DENTAL MAN, FIREMAN, HOSPITAL MAN AND STEWARDESSMAN.

D/ E-1 AND E-2 PAY GRADES ALSO INCLUDE RECRUITS AND APPRENTICES IN 6 RATES LISTED IN FOOTNOTE C/.

TABLE 2-10

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22.9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1941	1,017	755	B/	218	44
1942	2,498	1,992	B/	416	89
1943	6,662	5,224	B/	1,206	232
1944	10,290	7,507	B/	2,386	398
1945	11,809	8,131	B/	3,205	473
1946	7,545	4,816	B/	2,394	336
1947	2,112	1,417	B/	584	112
1948	1,460	585	345	444	87
1949	1,598	657	411	443	87
1950	1,539	632	415	412	80
1951	2,394	1,090	594	566	153
1952	3,504	1,597	899	789	219
1953	3,554	1,536	971	809	237
1954	3,425	1,477	939	767	242
1955	3,178	1,311	958	692	217
1956	2,888	1,083	938	666	201
1957	2,794	1,004	914	676	200
1958	2,674	939	892	650	194
1959	2,565	889	855	636	185
1960	2,489	871	828	617	173
1961	2,490	873	816	625	176

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.

B/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1948, INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA.

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-10
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH - MAN YEARS (P22 9)A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

FISCAL YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
1962	2,725	1,018	864	656	187
1963	2,702	976	872	664	190
1964	2,693	969	868	665	190
1965	2,668	966	844	669	190
1966	2,854	1,073	844	716	221
1967	3,297	1,372	899	748	278
1968	3,435	1,487	898	752	298
1969	3,465	1,510	886	759	311
1970	3,293	1,432	834	732	295
1971	2,891	1,238	763	656	234
1972	2,510	955	749	604	202
1973	2,323	839	706	580	198
1974	2,207	788	672	556	191
1975	2,145	779	628	545	193
1976	2,098	775	600	529	194
1977	2,073	779	577	527	190
1978	2,068	777	570	530	191
1979	2,045	765	565	527	188
1980	2,033	762	561	525	185
1981	2,050	769	561	531	186
1982	2,077	777	570	540	189
1983	2,098	778	581	547	192

A/ DATA REPRESENT AVERAGES OF MONTH-END STRENGTHS INCLUDING BOTH CURRENT AND PRECEDING FISCAL YEARS' FIGURES, EACH WEIGHTED ONE-HALF.
NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS SHOWN DUE TO ROUNDING.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1913 THROUGH 1983 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY	
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	(EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
11 NOV 1918	4,315,239	3,711,504	3,516,481	195,023	530,338	73,397
30 JUN 1920	343,302	204,292	195,242	9,050	121,845	17,165
30 JUN 1923	247,011	133,243	123,802	9,441	94,094	19,674
30 JUN 1932	244,902	134,957	119,929	15,028	93,384	16,561
30 JUN 1933	243,845	136,547	121,448	15,099	91,230	16,068
30 JUN 1940	458,365	269,023	217,858	51,165	160,997	28,345
30 JUN 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	1,310,190	152,125	284,427	54,359
31 DEC 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	1,334,110	354,161	383,150	77,736
30 JUN 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	2,311,193	764,415	640,570	142,613
30 JUN 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	4,797,358	2,197,114	1,741,750	308,523
31 MAR 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	5,348,701	2,411,294	2,668,754	439,477
30 JUN 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	5,622,458	2,372,292	2,981,365	475,604
31 MAY 1945	12,124,418	8,293,766	5,983,330	2,310,436	3,359,283	471,369
30 JUN 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	5,985,699	2,282,259	3,380,817	474,680
31 JUL 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	5,926,832	2,262,092	3,405,525	481,598
31 AUG 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	5,772,544	2,253,182	3,402,800	485,113
30 JUN 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	1,435,496	455,515	983,398	155,679
31 MAY 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	719,193	303,614	509,098	94,225
30 JUN 1947	1,582,999	991,285	685,458	305,827	498,661	93,053
31 MAR 1948	1,398,726	D/	539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
 B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.
 C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.
 D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1983 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE			NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE		
31 MAY 1950	1,459,395		595,905	408,844	379,930	74,716
30 JUN 1950	1,460,261		593,167	411,277	381,538	74,279
30 JUN 1951	3,249,455		1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 MAR 1952	3,674,874		1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 APR 1952	3,685,054		1,658,084	971,017 E/	813,936	242,017
30 JUN 1952	3,635,912		1,595,419	983,261 E/	824,265	231,967
31 JAN 1953	3,512,949		1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 JUN 1953	3,555,067		1,533,815	977,593	794,440	249,219
31 DEC 1959	2,487,096		876,258	829,422	610,644	170,772
31 MAY 1960	2,465,065		868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 JUN 1960	2,476,435		873,078	814,752	617,984	170,621
31 DEC 1960	2,494,136		876,662	810,823	630,311	176,340
31 MAY 1961	2,473,350		856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 JUN 1961	2,483,771		858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 JUN 1967	3,376,880		1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 JUN 1968	3,547,902		1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 JUL 1968	3,545,325		1,567,985	907,933	762,281	307,126
31 MAR 1969	3,451,899		1,508,507	867,874	760,801	314,917
30 JUN 1969	3,460,162		1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 JUL 1969	3,458,166		1,510,043	860,346	777,326	310,451

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-11

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918 THROUGH 1983 (P22.2) A/

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY AND AIR FORCE		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	MARINE CORPS
		TOTAL WAR DEPARTMENT	B/ ARMY	B/ C/ AIR FORCE	
30 JUN 1970	3,066,294	D/	1,322,548	791,349	259,737
30 JUN 1971	2,714,727		1,123,810	755,300	212,369
30 JUN 1972	2,323,079		810,960	725,838	198,238
30 JUN 1973	2,252,810		801,009	691,192	196,098
30 JUN 1974	2,162,005		783,330	643,970	188,802
30 JUN 1975	2,128,120		784,333	612,751	195,951
30 JUN 1976	2,081,910		779,417	585,415	192,399
30 SEP 1976	2,083,581		782,668	583,281	189,851
30 SEP 1977	2,074,543		782,246	570,695	191,707
30 SEP 1978	2,062,404		771,624	569,712	190,815
30 SEP 1979	2,027,494		758,852	559,455	185,250
30 SEP 1980	2,050,627		777,036	557,969	188,469
30 SEP 1981	2,082,560		781,419	570,302	190,620
30 SEP 1982	2,108,612		780,391	582,845	192,380
30 SEP 1983	2,123,349		779,643	592,044	194,089

A/ MILITARY PERSONNEL ON EXTENDED OR CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY. EXCLUDES RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY FOR TRAINING.
B/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

C/ ARMY AIR FORCES AND ITS PREDECESSORS FOR PERIOD PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

D/ WAR DEPARTMENT ABOLISHED EFFECTIVE SEPTEMBER 18, 1947.

E/ INCLUDES SCARWAF PERSONNEL (SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE).

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1983 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 JUN 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 JUN 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 JUN 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 JUN 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 JUN 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 JUN 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 MAR 1952	3,290,378	1,515,419 A/	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 APR 1952	3,298,632 A/	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594
30 JUN 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	735,753 A/	215,554	847,737 A/
30 JUN 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	200,488 A/	831,007
30 JUN 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 JUN 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 JUN 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 JUN 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 JUN 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 JUN 1959	2,174,728	753,453	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 JUN 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 JUN 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 JUN 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 JUN 1963	2,354,531	855,768	583,596	172,541	732,626

A/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-12

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 THROUGH 1983 (P23.21S)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
30 JUN 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 JUN 1965	2,304,925	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 JUN 1966	2,732,705	1,079,632	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 JUN 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 JUN 1968	3,119,541 <u>B/</u>	1,401,727 <u>B/</u>	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 JUL 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	765,548 <u>B/</u>
31 MAR 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	289,923 <u>B/</u>	728,111
30 JUN 1969	3,023,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
30 JUL 1969	3,026,331	1,354,726	684,432 <u>B/</u>	284,856	722,317
30 JUN 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 JUN 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 JUN 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 JUN 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 JUN 1974	1,849,574	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 JUN 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 JUN 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 SEP 1976	1,791,136	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624
30 SEP 1977	1,705,173	680,062	462,176	173,057	469,878
30 SEP 1978	1,775,021	669,515	463,217	172,427	469,862
30 SEP 1979	1,740,260	657,184	457,102	167,021	458,953
30 SEP 1980	1,759,693	673,944	459,569	170,271	455,909
30 SEP 1981	1,784,348	675,087	470,184	172,257	466,520
30 SEP 1982	1,803,762	672,699	481,186	173,405	476,472
30 SEP 1983	1,811,060	669,364	484,568	174,106	483,022

B/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23-2)

DATE	TOTAL		A/ ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	MILITARY SERVICES									
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 JUN 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 JUN 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 JUN 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 JUN 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 JUN 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 JUN 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 JUN 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 JUN 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 JUN 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 JUN 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 JUN 1943	780,636	8.6	373,762	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 MAR 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889	C/ 12.7
30 JUN 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 MAY 1945	1,255,875	C/ 10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295	D/ 16.8
30 JUN 1945	1,260,109	10.4	510,209	C/ 8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 JUL 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 AUG 1945	1,271,592	D/ 10.7	529,542	9.2	336,042	D/ 9.9	C/D/ 37,664	C/D/ 7.8	368,344	16.3
31 OCT 1945	1,200,742	12.0	592,259	D/ 12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 JUN 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

C/ WW II PEAK TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL.

D/ WW II PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		A/ ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		A/ AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 JUN 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 JUN 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 JUN 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 JUN 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 MAR 1952	370,582	10.1	150,944	E/	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 APR 1952	371,816	E/	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175	F/
30 JUN 1952	375,929	10.4	148,427	9.3	82,247	E/	16,413	7.1	128,742	E/F/
31 OCT 1952	387,250	G/	153,635	G/	83,008	G/	17,986	7.8	132,621	G/
30 JUN 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731	E/G/	130,769	13.4
30 JUN 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 JUN 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 JUN 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 JUN 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 JUN 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 JUN 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 JUN 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 JUN 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 JUN 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 JUN 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4

A/ REPRESENTS "COMMAND STRENGTH" PRIOR TO JUNE 30, 1956.

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

E/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

F/ INCLUDES SPECIAL CATEGORY ARMY PERSONNEL ASSIGNED FOR DUTY TO THE AIR FORCE (SCAPWAF).

G/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES				ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 JUN 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6		
30 JUN 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0		
30 JUN 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7		
30 JUN 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1		
30 JUN 1968	415,844	H/ 11.7	166,173	H/ 10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691	I/ 15.4		
31 JUL 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799	H/ 15.3		
31 MAR 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994	H/ 7.9	136,502	15.7		
31 MAY 1969	419,433	I/ 12.1	171,760	11.4	86,742	I/ 11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7		
30 JUN 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590	I/ 11.4	85,199	11.0	25,693	I/ 8.3	135,476	15.7		
31 JUL 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	86,401	H/ 11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6		
30 JUN 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4		
30 JUN 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7		
30 JUN 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8		
30 JUN 1973	321,089	14.3	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6		
30 JUN 1974	302,456	14.0	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2		
30 JUN 1975	292,424	13.8	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2		
30 SEP 1975	285,245	13.6	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1		
30 JUN 1976	281,034	13.5	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0		
30 SEP 1976	279,397	13.4	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0		
30 SEP 1977	275,956	13.3	97,738	12.5	63,312	12.0	18,650	9.8	96,256	17.0		

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

H/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK TOTAL MILITARY.

I/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK OFFICER PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-13

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL (P23.2)

DATE	TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES		ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
30 SEP 1978	274,275	13.3	97,785	12.7	62,639	11.8	18,388	9.6	95,463	16.
30 SEP 1979	274,129	13.5	97,381	12.8	62,384	11.9	18,229	9.8	96,135	17.2
30 SEP 1980	277,622	13.5	98,717	12.7	63,058	12.0	18,198	9.7	97,649	17.5
30 SEP 1981	285,042	13.7	101,850	13.0	65,462	12.1	18,363	9.6	99,367	17.4
30 SEP 1982	291,247	13.8	103,109	13.2	67,273	12.2	18,975	9.9	101,890	17.5
30 SEP 1983	298,707	14.1	105,674	13.6	68,494	12.3	19,983	10.3	104,556	17.7

B/ INCLUDES NAVY AND MARINE CORPS RESERVE OFFICERS ON CONTINUOUS ACTIVE DUTY IN CONNECTION WITH RESERVE ACTIVITIES.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1983 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS		AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
30 JUN 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	-	5,195	-	-	-	-
30 JUN 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	-	888	-	-	-	53
30 JUN 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	-	1,627	-	-	-	1,338
30 JUN 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	-	1,674	-	-	-	1,860
30 JUN 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	-	799	-	-	-	2,186
30 JUN 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	-	84	-	-	-	2,476
30 JUN 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	-	-	6,782
30 JUN 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	-	-	9,157
30 JUN 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	-	-	9,072
30 JUN 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	-	-	4,319
30 JUN 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	-	263	3,061	
30 JUN 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	-	1,037	-	504	2,261	
30 JUN 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	-	1,063	-	1,169	1,310	
30 JUN 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	-	679	-	1,614	2,676	
30 JUN 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	-	997	176	1,949	2,475	
30 JUN 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	-	866	339	2,267	535	
30 JUN 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	-	2,216	486	2,520	414	
30 JUN 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	-	750	405	2,660	382	
30 JUN 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	-	1,627	367	2,838	199	
30 JUN 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	-	1,463	315	2,907	-	

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-14

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES ENROLLMENT 1946 THROUGH 1983 (P23.22S) A/

DATE	TOTAL OFFICER CANDI- DATES	ARMY		NAVY		MARINE CORPS		AIR FORCE	
		ACADEMY CADETS	ACADEMY MIDSHIP- MEN	NAVAL AVIATION CADETS	OTHER OFFICER CANDI- DATES	AVIATION CADETS	ACADEMY CADETS	AVIATION CADETS	
30 JUN 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-	
30 JUN 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-	
30 JUN 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	
30 JUN 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-	
30 JUN 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-	
30 JUN 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-	
30 JUN 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-	
30 JUN 1973	11,111	2,796	3,108	-	851	-	4,356	-	
30 JUN 1974	11,218	2,866	3,197	-	743	-	4,412	-	
30 JUN 1975	11,314	3,017	3,284	-	599	-	4,414	-	
30 JUN 1976	11,487	3,045	3,268	-	759	-	4,415	-	
30 SEP 1976	13,573	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-	
30 SEP 1977	14,019	4,446	4,407	-	605	-	4,561	-	
30 SEP 1978	13,108	4,324	3,701	-	696	-	4,387	-	
30 SEP 1979	13,105	4,287	3,849	-	602	-	4,367	-	
30 SEP 1980	14,428	4,375	4,526	-	1,116	-	4,411	-	
30 SEP 1981	14,628	4,482	4,573	-	1,158	-	4,415	-	
30 SEP 1982	15,110	4,583	4,537	-	1,507	-	4,483	-	
30 SEP 1983	14,629	4,605	4,511	-	1,047	-	4,466	-	

A/ OFFICER CANDIDATE CATEGORIES WHICH ARE REPORTED SEPARATELY AS SUCH BY THE MILITARY SERVICES. PERSONNEL ENROLLED IN ARMY, AIR FORCE, AND MARINE CORPS IN-SERVICE OFFICER TRAINING PROGRAMS ARE SUMMARIZED WITH ENLISTED PERSONNEL.

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.01S)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983
GRAND TOTAL	2,074,543	2,062,404	2,027,494	2,050,627	2,082,560	2,108,612	2,123,349
TOTAL OFFICERS	275,956	274,275	274,129	277,622	285,042	291,247	298,707
GENERAL OF ARMY-FLEET ADMIRAL	1	1	1	1	-	-	-
GENERAL-ADMIRAL	36	34	33	32	32	34	34
LIEUTENANT GENERAL-VICE ADMIRAL	114	113	108	113	120	117	122
MAJOR GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (U) A/	422	410	410	406	379	371	366
BRIGADIER GENERAL-REAR ADMIRAL (L) A/ B/	586	562	555	559	540	528	525
COLONEL-CAPTAIN	14,225	13,28	13,811	13,938	14,289	14,243	14,489
LIEUTENANT COLONEL-COMMANDER	32,497	32,622	32,758	32,833	32,631	32,345	32,486
MAJOR-LIEUTENANT COMMANDER	50,301	49,305	48,791	49,194	49,687	50,601	51,451
CAPTAIN-LIEUTENANT	93,717	91,104	85,774	85,778	90,044	92,565	98,270
1ST LIEUTENANT-LIEUTENANT C/	34,054	34,321	36,587	35,807	40,076	44,041	43,086
2ND LIEUTENANT-ENSIGN	32,721	34,669	38,152	41,341	39,029	37,752	38,515
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-4	2,116	2,272	2,179	2,122	2,119	2,100	2,283
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-3	4,484	4,439	4,362	4,649	5,283	5,686	5,814
CHIEF WARRANT OFFICER W-2	7,186	7,074	7,604	7,520	6,752	7,024	7,523
WARRANT OFFICER W-1	3,496	3,621	3,004	3,329	4,061	3,840	3,743

A/ (U) UPPER AND (L) LOWER STANDS FOR UPPER AND LOWER HALF OF REAR ADMIRAL PAY GRADE, RESPECTIVELY.

B/ INCLUDES THE NEWLY REESTABLISHED RANK OF COMMODORE.

C/ LIEUTENANT (JUNIOR GRADE)

TABLE 2-15

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING (P26.015)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1977 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

RANK/GRADE	SEP 30 1977	SEP 30 1978	SEP 30 1979	SEP 30 1980	SEP 30 1981	SEP 30 1982	SEP 30 1983
TOTAL ENLISTED	1,785,173	1,775,021	1,740,260	1,759,693	1,784,048	1,803,762	1,811,060
E-9	13,138	13,336	12,876	12,762	13,021	13,839	13,950
E-8	33,883	33,975	32,922	33,427	34,179	36,411	38,058
E-7	117,907	117,811	117,454	116,318	119,665	122,032	123,923
E-6	204,274	201,342	201,727	205,440	209,521	218,607	222,058
E-5	318,442	324,170	315,349	322,018	330,067	336,539	346,968
E-4	401,048	405,920	392,154	396,280	408,248	408,595	407,274
E-3	316,499	350,792	340,209	312,350	346,187	381,572	378,667
E-2	202,279	166,829	151,150	174,106	157,438	145,911	143,468
E-1	177,703	160,846	176,419	186,992	165,722	140,256	136,694
TOTAL CADETS AND MIDSHIPMEN	13,414	13,108	13,105	13,312	13,470	13,603	13,582
CADETS USMA	4,446	4,324	4,287	4,375	4,482	4,583	4,605
MIDSHIPMEN USNA	4,407	4,397	4,451	4,526	4,573	4,537	4,511
CADETS USAFA	4,561	4,387	4,367	4,411	4,415	4,483	4,466

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 JUN 1975	30 JUN 1976	30 SEP 1976	30 SEP 1977	30 SEP 1978
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,128,120	2,081,909	2,083,581	2,074,543	2,062,404
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,642,705	1,648,175	1,626,693	1,615,158	1,590,530
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	485,415	433,734	456,888	459,385	471,874
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,911,619	1,867,401	1,866,960	1,853,896	1,834,351
CONTINENTAL U.S. <u>A/</u>	1,391,361	1,396,310	1,388,094	1,372,565	1,338,220
ALASKA	23,813	21,550	21,873	21,604	22,250
HAWAII	47,010	44,007	43,903	42,835	43,907
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS <u>B/</u>	28,222	26,494	25,619	23,167	22,236
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	421,213	379,040	387,471	393,725	407,738
TOTAL AFLOAT	216,501	214,508	216,621	220,647	228,053
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	152,299	159,814	147,204	154,987	163,917
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	64,202	54,694	69,417	65,660	64,136

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.
B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATEGORY AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-16

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC AREA (P23.9)

GEOGRAPHIC AREA	30 SEP 1979	30 SEP 1980	30 SEP 1981	30 SEP 1982	30 SEP 1983
TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	2,027,494	2,050,826	2,082,899	2,108,612	2,123,349
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	1,569,070	1,562,321	1,581,065	1,580,128	1,603,832
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	458,424	488,505	501,834	528,484	519,517
TOTAL SHOREBASED	1,823,520	1,840,046	1,868,598	1,879,729	1,888,959
CONTINENTAL U.S. A/	1,326,990	1,334,335	1,360,418	1,353,528	1,360,633
ALASKA	20,646	19,815	20,345	20,727	20,190
HAWAII	45,408	43,313	44,141	44,470	44,651
OUTLYING U.S. AREAS B/	22,421	13,429	12,927	12,910	13,237
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	408,055	429,154	430,767	448,094	450,258
TOTAL AFLOAT	203,974	210,780	214,301	228,883	234,390
U.S. AND OUTLYING AREAS	153,605	151,429	143,234	148,493	165,131
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	50,369	59,351	71,067	80,390	69,259

A/ INCLUDES TRANSIENTS.

B/ SEE TABLE 2-4 FOR A DETAILED LIST OF THESE AREAS. THE AREA FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE PANAMA CANAL ZONE IS INCLUDED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES CATALOG AFTER OCTOBER 1, 1979.

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1960 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

ATTAINED AGE	1960	1960	1961	1961	1962	1962	1963	1963	1964	1964	1965	1965
17	62	2.5	54	2.2	46	1.7	48	1.8	49	1.8	42	1.6
18	140	5.7	160	6.5	155	5.6	135	5.1	121	4.6	136	5.2
19	215	8.8	237	9.7	263	9.5	235	8.8	208	7.8	188	7.2
20	227	9.3	234	9.5	268	9.7	285	10.7	260	9.8	237	9.0
21	188	7.7	187	7.6	226	8.2	234	8.8	282	10.7	279	10.7
22	153	6.3	139	5.7	186	6.7	175	6.6	221	8.3	249	9.5
23	160	6.5	137	5.6	201	7.2	173	6.5	186	7.0	199	7.6
24	168	6.9	152	6.2	182	6.6	188	7.0	165	6.2	149	5.7
25	101	4.1	106	4.3	130	4.7	136	5.1	121	4.5	106	4.0
26	81	3.3	82	3.4	102	3.7	88	3.3	87	3.3	82	3.1
27	73	3.0	74	3.0	87	3.1	76	2.8	75	2.8	72	2.7
28	72	2.9	68	2.8	70	2.5	70	2.6	68	2.6	67	2.5
29	73	3.0	67	2.8	67	2.4	65	2.4	66	2.5	66	2.5
30	72	3.0	73	3.0	67	2.4	63	2.4	60	2.3	59	2.3
31	62	2.5	70	2.8	73	2.6	62	2.3	59	2.2	59	2.2
32	51	2.1	62	2.5	72	2.6	69	2.6	63	2.4	59	2.2
33	46	1.9	54	2.2	63	2.3	67	2.5	63	2.4	60	2.3
34	43	1.8	44	1.8	52	1.9	56	2.1	64	2.4	64	2.4
35	46	1.9	43	1.8	44	1.6	52	1.9	57	2.1	65	2.5
36	45	1.8	45	1.8	43	1.5	42	1.6	48	1.8	58	2.2
37	45	1.8	44	1.8	45	1.6	40	1.5	40	1.5	47	1.8
38	47	1.9	42	1.7	43	1.5	39	1.5	36	1.3	37	1.4
39	46	1.9	44	1.8	39	1.4	36	1.3	35	1.3	31	1.2
40 - 44	152	6.3	156	6.4	162	5.8	145	5.5	134	5.0	121	4.6
45 - 49	55	2.2	55	2.2	64	2.3	65	2.4	66	2.5	68	2.6
50 & OVER	22	0.9	23	0.9	26	0.9	25	0.9	24	0.9	25	1.0
TOTAL OVER 40	229	9.4	234	9.5	252	9.0	235	8.8	224	8.4	214	8.2
TOTAL	2,445	100.0%	2,452	100.0%	2,776	100.0%	2,669	100.0%	2,658	100.0%	2,625	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.5		24.5		24.2		24.3		24.0		23.9	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1960 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

ATTAINED AGE	1966	1966	1967	1967	1968	1968	1969	1969	1970	1970	1971	1971
17	38	1.2	29	0.9	27	0.8	38	1.1	50	1.7	53	2.0
18	152	5.0	135	4.0	123	3.5	131	3.8	107	3.5	117	4.4
19	348	11.4	316	9.4	266	7.6	291	8.5	253	8.4	220	8.2
20	392	12.8	558	16.7	567	16.1	482	14.1	370	12.2	315	11.8
21	333	10.9	455	13.6	574	16.4	509	14.9	402	13.3	334	12.5
22	267	8.7	286	8.5	297	8.5	389	11.4	324	10.7	273	10.2
23	206	6.7	216	6.5	225	6.4	233	6.8	256	8.5	203	7.6
24	146	4.8	167	5.0	176	5.0	172	5.0	152	5.0	148	5.6
25	111	3.6	131	3.9	147	4.2	139	4.1	114	3.8	103	3.8
26	35	2.8	100	3.0	110	3.1	108	3.2	89	2.9	77	2.9
27	72	2.3	72	2.2	79	2.2	76	2.2	75	2.5	66	2.5
28	69	2.2	62	1.9	63	1.8	63	1.9	60	2.0	59	2.2
29	66	2.1	62	1.9	60	1.7	54	1.6	51	1.7	52	1.9
30	65	2.1	61	1.8	61	1.7	56	1.6	48	1.6	49	1.8
31	61	2.0	59	1.8	62	1.8	55	1.6	49	1.6	49	1.8
32	61	2.0	58	1.7	61	1.8	57	1.7	52	1.7	50	1.9
33	60	2.0	56	1.7	63	1.8	55	1.6	53	1.7	52	2.0
34	60	2.0	56	1.7	61	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.8	53	2.0
35	65	2.1	58	1.7	59	1.7	56	1.6	53	1.7	53	2.0
36	63	2.1	59	1.8	64	1.8	56	1.6	52	1.7	52	1.9
37	54	1.8	59	1.8	62	1.8	53	1.5	51	1.7	48	1.8
38	39	1.3	48	1.4	57	1.6	50	1.5	48	1.6	43	1.6
39	31	1.0	37	1.1	45	1.3	46	1.3	42	1.4	38	1.4
40 - 44	121	3.9	106	3.2	103	2.9	112	3.3	127	4.2	104	3.9
45 - 49	69	2.3	68	2.0	68	1.9	54	1.6	60	2.0	40	1.5
50 & OVER	27	0.9	28	0.8	30	0.9	30	0.9	34	1.1	21	0.8
TOTAL OVER 40	217	7.1	202	6.0	201	5.7	196	5.8	221	7.3	165	6.2
TOTAL	3,061	100.0%	3,342	100.0%	3,510	100.0%	3,421	100.0%	3,025	100.0%	2,672	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	23.0		22.6		22.7		22.7		23.0		23.1	

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL--STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1960 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 198*

ATTAINED AGE	1972	1972	1973	1973	1974	1974	1975	1975	1976	1977	1977
17	44	1.9	43	2.0	44	2.1	34	1.7	35	1.8	33
18	108	4.7	122	5.5	121	5.8	119	5.9	109	5.6	104
19	186	8.2	191	7.7	188	9.1	189	9.4	185	9.4	174
20	227	10.0	238	10.8	200	9.7	197	9.8	194	9.8	190
21	227	10.0	221	10.1	204	9.9	179	8.9	171	8.8	168
22	196	8.6	167	7.6	164	7.9	157	7.8	142	7.3	140
23	167	7.3	134	6.1	120	5.8	122	6.1	118	6.0	115
24	129	5.7	113	5.1	99	4.8	98	4.9	99	5.1	101
25	116	4.9	99	4.5	91	4.4	86	4.3	86	4.4	87
26	69	3.0	88	4.0	81	3.9	81	4.0	76	3.9	77
27	59	2.6	61	2.8	77	3.7	72	3.6	72	3.7	59
28	55	2.4	52	2.4	49	2.4	71	3.5	66	3.4	65
29	56	2.5	51	2.3	47	2.3	47	2.3	66	3.4	61
30	49	2.1	52	2.4	47	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.3	62
31	49	2.2	48	2.2	50	2.4	45	2.3	43	2.2	42
32	48	2.1	46	2.1	46	2.2	49	2.4	43	2.2	41
33	48	2.1	46	2.1	44	2.1	44	2.2	47	2.4	42
34	52	2.3	47	2.1	44	2.1	43	2.2	43	2.2	46
35	52	2.3	50	2.3	45	2.2	44	2.2	42	2.2	42
36	53	2.3	51	2.3	48	2.3	44	2.2	42	2.2	41
37	50	2.2	49	2.2	46	2.2	43	2.1	39	2.0	39
38	42	1.9	42	1.9	41	2.0	37	1.9	35	1.8	34
39	37	1.6	34	1.6	34	1.6	31	1.6	29	1.5	29
40 - 44	110	4.8	104	4.7	96	4.6	92	4.5	89	4.5	88
45 - 49	33	1.5	32	1.5	30	1.6	31	1.5	31	1.5	31
50 & OVER	20	0.8	15	0.7	12	0.6	9	0.5	8	0.4	7
TOTAL OVER 40	163	7.1	151	6.9	138	6.8	132	6.5	128	6.4	126
TOTAL	2,278	100.0%	2,196	100.0%	2,058	100.0%	2,009	100.0%	1,954	100.0%	1,928
100.0%											100.0%
MEDIAN AGE											
IN YEARS	23.9		23.9		24.0		24.1		24.2		24.4

TABLE 2-17

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL-STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
JUNE 30, 1960 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

ATTAINED AGE	1978	1978	1979	1979	1980	1980	1981	1981	1982	1982	1983	1983
17	20	1.0	19	1.0	21	1.1	14	0.8	9	0.5	7	.4
18	93	4.9	97	5.2	98	5.3	89	4.7	75	3.9	65	3.4
19	168	8.8	157	8.4	159	8.5	154	8.2	143	7.5	137	7.2
20	187	9.8	181	9.7	178	9.6	182	9.7	173	9.1	166	8.7
21	174	9.1	167	9.0	168	9.0	170	9.1	173	9.1	165	8.6
22	141	7.4	141	7.6	139	7.5	142	7.6	149	7.8	151	7.9
23	116	6.1	113	6.1	116	6.2	118	6.3	126	6.6	131	6.8
24	100	5.2	97	5.2	97	5.2	102	5.4	108	5.7	113	5.9
25	89	4.6	86	4.6	85	4.6	88	4.7	96	5.0	99	5.2
26	77	4.0	77	4.2	76	4.1	78	4.2	84	4.4	88	4.6
27	68	3.6	69	3.7	69	3.7	70	3.7	74	3.9	78	4.1
28	61	3.2	60	3.2	62	3.3	64	3.4	67	3.5	70	3.7
29	59	3.1	54	2.9	55	2.9	58	3.1	61	3.2	64	3.3
30	56	3.0	54	2.9	51	2.7	52	2.8	56	2.9	59	3.1
31	59	3.2	53	2.8	51	2.7	49	2.6	51	2.7	54	2.8
32	40	2.2	55	3.0	51	2.7	50	2.7	48	2.5	49	2.6
33	39	2.2	42	2.2	53	2.9	50	2.6	49	2.6	46	2.4
34	41	2.1	37	2.0	41	2.2	53	2.8	49	2.6	48	2.5
35	45	2.4	38	2.1	36	1.9	40	2.1	52	2.7	48	2.5
36	41	2.1	43	2.3	38	2.0	36	1.9	40	2.1	51	2.7
37	38	2.0	39	2.1	40	2.2	36	1.9	34	1.8	38	2.0
38	34	2.0	34	1.8	34	1.8	36	1.9	33	1.7	31	1.6
39	28	1.5	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5	31	1.6	29	1.5
40 - 44	86	4.5	82	4.4	81	4.3	84	4.4	85	4.5	90	4.7
45 - 49	31	1.6	28	1.5	27	1.4	28	1.5	28	1.5	29	1.5
50 & OVER	8	0.4	8	.4	8	.3	8	.4	9	0.4	8	.4
TOTAL OVER 40	125	6.5	118	6.3	116	6.0	120	6.4	122	6.4	127	6.6
TOTAL	1,899	100.0%	1,859	100.0%	1,864	100.0%	1,882	100.0%	1,906	100.0%	1,914	100.1%
MEDIAN AGE												
IN YEARS	24.3		24.5		24.4		24.6		24.8		24.6	

SEE NOTE AFTER TABLE 2-17A

TABLE 2-17A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL--STRENGTH (IN THOUSANDS) AND PERCENT FIGURES (P25.1)
SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

ATTAINED AGE	1983	1983
17	1	.3
18	6	2.8
19	13	6.7
20	18	9.3
21	20	10.1
22	20	10.2
23	18	9.0
24	16	8.2
25	14	6.9
26	12	6.2
27	10	5.4
28	9	4.6
29	8	4.1
30	7	3.4
31	5	2.7
32	4	2.2
33	3	1.7
34	3	1.4
35	2	1.1
36	2	1.0
37	1	.6
38	1	.4
39	1	.3
40 - 44	2	.9
45 - 49	1	.3
50 & OVER	*	.2
TOTAL OVER 40	3	1.4
TOTAL	197	100.0%
MEDIAN AGE IN YEARS	23.6	

* LESS THAN 500
SEE NOTE ON FOLLOWING PAGE

NOTE: DATA PRIOR TO 1976 ESTIMATED FROM ARMY AND AIR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEY DATA , AND FROM NAVY AND MARINE CORPS TABULATIONS. SOURCE AFTER 1976 DEFENSE MANPOWER DATA CENTER.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1969 THROUGH 1983 (P25.5) A/
(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	70.7	76.8	82.0	86.2	86.6	88.3	88.7	91.7	92.9	92.2
COLLEGE	81.2	85.0	88.0	92.0	92.0	93.7	93.9	95.7	96.2	95.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	89.0	91.0	93.6	95.0	94.6	96.1	96.1	97.0	97.5	97.2
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.8	99.9	99.5	99.4	99.3	99.8	99.9	99.7	99.9	99.9
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	76.3	82.1	87.4	91.2	91.6	93.5	93.6	95.8	96.9	97.2
COLLEGE	86.3	89.9	93.5	95.6	95.7	97.4	97.1	98.2	98.6	98.9
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	92.4	94.4	96.6	97.5	97.1	98.6	98.2	98.9	99.1	99.3
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.9	100.0	99.6	99.5	99.4	99.9	99.9	99.7	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	2.2	2.9	4.8	8.1	9.5	11.0	13.0	17.3	18.6	20.6
COLLEGE	18.4	15.9	22.3	31.3	35.3	39.9	44.8	50.0	51.8	53.8
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	46.8	42.7	50.7	55.4	56.2	59.4	63.3	64.0	67.0	66.9
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	99.0	99.5	98.8	98.2	98.2	96.8	99.9	99.6	99.9	99.9

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-18

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL
SELECTED DATES 1969 THROUGH 1983 (P25.5) A/

(CUMULATIVE PERCENT END OF FISCAL YEAR)

PERSONNEL/EDUCATIONAL LEVEL	1969	1971	1973	1975	1976	1977	1979	1981	1982	1983
ENLISTED										
GRADUATED FROM COLLEGE COMPLETED 2 OR MORE YEARS	4.9	5.0	1.9	1.6	2.4	2.7	2.1	1.5	1.9	2.2
COLLEGE	13.4	11.9	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.5	8.7	6.8	9.4	10.7
COMPLETED SOME COLLEGE	21.3	22.5	15.8	16.6	17.9	18.5	17.3	15.2	18.8	21.6
GRADUATED FROM HIGH SCHOOL	82.0	85.6	86.2	87.4	87.8	87.8	89.4	90.8	90.4	93.2
COMPLETED SOME HIGH SCHOOL	97.3	98.1	98.7	99.0	96.7	99.6	99.7	98.9	99.1	99.4
GRADUATED FROM GRADE SCHOOL	99.1	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.9	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.7

A/ THE PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTIONS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED AS APPROXIMATE.

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	266,256	82,772	183,484
30 JUN 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476
30 JUN 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545
30 JUN 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614
30 JUN 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667
30 JUN 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760
30 JUN 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049
30 JUN 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799
30 JUN 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818
30 JUN 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471
30 JUN 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961
30 JUN 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367
30 JUN 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896
30 JUN 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778
30 JUN 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287
30 JUN 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045
30 JUN 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215
30 JUN 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186
30 JUN 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963
30 JUN 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296

TABLE 2-19

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.61)

TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554
30 JUN 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053
30 JUN 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323
30 JUN 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377
30 JUN 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868
30 JUN 1972	45,033	12,636	32,397
30 JUN 1973	55,402	12,775	42,627
30 JUN 1974	74,715	13,140	61,575
30 JUN 1975	96,868	13,596	83,272
30 JUN 1976	109,133	13,741	95,392
30 SEP 1976	111,753	14,159	97,584
30 SEP 1977	118,966	15,292	103,674
30 SEP 1978	134,312	16,715	117,597
30 SEP 1979	151,082	18,959	132,123
30 SEP 1980	171,418	21,466	149,952
30 SEP 1981	184,651	23,326	161,325
30 SEP 1982	189,048	25,275	163,773
30 SEP 1983	197,878	26,973	170,905

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	155,870	62,775	93,095
30 JUN 1948	8,095	4,829	3,266
30 JUN 1949	9,277	5,021	4,256
30 JUN 1950	10,982	4,431	6,551
30 JUN 1951	17,853	6,970	10,883
30 JUN 1952	17,434	7,206	10,228
30 JUN 1953	15,261	6,501	8,760
30 JUN 1954	12,594	5,807	6,787
30 JUN 1955	12,938	5,222	7,716
30 JUN 1956	12,646	4,876	7,770
30 JUN 1957	11,730	4,574	7,156
30 JUN 1958	11,464	4,390	7,074
30 JUN 1959	12,168	4,331	7,837
30 JUN 1960	12,542	4,263	8,279
30 JUN 1961	12,811	4,251	8,560
30 JUN 1962	13,074	4,353	8,721
30 JUN 1963	12,144	3,852	8,292
30 JUN 1964	11,730	3,772	7,958
30 JUN 1965	12,326	3,806	8,520
30 JUN 1966	13,322	4,143	9,179

TABLE 2-20

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.62)

ARMY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	14,483	4,742	9,741
30 JUN 1968	15,807	5,096	10,711
30 JUN 1969	15,878	5,157	10,721
30 JUN 1970	16,724	5,248	11,476
30 JUN 1971	16,865	5,040	11,825
30 JUN 1972	16,771	4,422	12,349
30 JUN 1973	20,736	4,279	16,457
30 JUN 1974	30,715	4,388	26,327
30 JUN 1975	42,295	4,594	37,701
30 JUN 1976	48,650	4,844	43,806
30 SEP 1976	49,611	5,150	44,461
30 SEP 1977	51,790	5,696	46,094
30 SEP 1978	56,841	6,292	50,549
30 SEP 1979	62,017	6,866	55,151
30 SEP 1980	69,338	7,609	61,729
30 SEP 1981	73,653	8,349	65,304
30 SEP 1982	73,104	9,033	64,071
30 SEP 1983	76,025	9,490	66,535

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	92,021	19,188	72,833
30 JUN 1948	4,030	2,412	1,618
30 JUN 1949	5,131	2,511	2,620
30 JUN 1950	5,193	2,447	2,746
30 JUN 1951	9,458	4,190	5,268
30 JUN 1952	11,268	4,026	7,242
30 JUN 1953	11,644	3,636	8,008
30 JUN 1954	10,218	3,273	6,945
30 JUN 1955	8,643	2,936	5,707
30 JUN 1956	8,066	2,852	5,214
30 JUN 1957	7,668	2,831	4,837
30 JUN 1958	7,247	2,696	4,551
30 JUN 1959	7,723	2,738	4,985
30 JUN 1960	8,071	2,711	5,360
30 JUN 1961	8,672	2,736	5,936
30 JUN 1962	8,666	2,740	5,926
30 JUN 1963	8,216	2,660	5,556
30 JUN 1964	7,741	2,678	5,063
30 JUN 1965	7,862	2,601	5,261
30 JUN 1966	8,196	2,808	5,388

TABLE 2-21

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.63)

NAVY

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	8,521	3,018	5,503
30 JUN 1968	8,696	3,032	5,664
30 JUN 1969	8,636	2,884	5,752
30 JUN 1970	8,683	2,888	5,795
30 JUN 1971	8,801	2,871	5,930
30 JUN 1972	9,442	3,185	6,257
30 JUN 1973	12,628	3,454	9,174
30 JUN 1974	17,030	3,649	13,381
30 JUN 1975	21,174	3,676	17,498
30 JUN 1976	22,832	3,544	19,288
30 SEP 1976	23,004	3,563	19,441
30 SEP 1977	23,255	3,791	19,464
30 SEP 1978	25,292	3,980	21,312
30 SEP 1979	29,402	4,358	25,044
30 SEP 1980	34,980	4,877	30,103
30 SEP 1981	39,903	5,345	34,558
30 SEP 1982	43,061	5,740	37,321
30 SEP 1983	47,092	6,300	40,792

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
31 MAY 1945	18,365	809	17,556
30 JUN 1948	167	8	159
30 JUN 1949	353	31	322
30 JUN 1950	580	45	535
30 JUN 1951	2,065	63	2,002
30 JUN 1952	2,462	115	2,347
30 JUN 1953	2,662	160	2,502
30 JUN 1954	2,502	163	2,339
30 JUN 1955	2,248	135	2,113
30 JUN 1956	1,747	113	1,634
30 JUN 1957	1,617	107	1,510
30 JUN 1958	1,645	115	1,530
30 JUN 1959	1,826	123	1,703
30 JUN 1960	1,611	123	1,488
30 JUN 1961	1,612	117	1,495
30 JUN 1962	1,697	121	1,576
30 JUN 1963	1,698	135	1,563
30 JUN 1964	1,448	128	1,320
30 JUN 1965	1,581	140	1,441
30 JUN 1966	1,832	153	1,679

TABLE 2-22

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.64)

MARINE CORPS

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	2,311	189	2,122
30 JUN 1968	2,780	225	2,555
30 JUN 1969	2,727	284	2,443
30 JUN 1970	2,418	299	2,119
30 JUN 1971	2,259	278	1,981
30 JUN 1972	2,323	263	2,066
30 JUN 1973	2,288	315	1,973
30 JUN 1974	2,738	336	2,402
30 JUN 1975	3,186	345	2,841
30 JUN 1976	3,449	386	3,063
30 SEP 1976	3,452	401	3,051
30 SEP 1977	3,928	422	3,506
30 SEP 1978	5,085	433	4,652
30 SEP 1979	5,960	459	5,501
30 SEP 1980	6,706	487	6,219
30 SEP 1981	7,617	526	7,091
30 SEP 1982	8,435	560	7,875
30 SEP 1983	8,896	623	8,273

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
		INCLUDED WITH ARMY	
31 MAY 1945		733	1,433
30 JUN 1948	2,166	973	2,347
30 JUN 1949	3,320		3,782
30 JUN 1950	5,314	1,532	7,514
30 JUN 1951	10,249	2,735	
30 JUN 1952	14,770	3,827	10,943
30 JUN 1953	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 JUN 1954	13,286	3,558	9,728
30 JUN 1955	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 JUN 1956	11,187	3,334 B/	7,853
30 JUN 1957	11,158	3,700 B/	7,458
30 JUN 1958	10,820	3,608 B/	7,212
30 JUN 1959	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 JUN 1960	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 JUN 1961	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 JUN 1962	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 JUN 1963	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 JUN 1964	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 JUN 1965	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 JUN 1966	9,239	4,189	5,050

B/ INCLUDES MALE NURSES AND MEDICAL SPECIALISTS.

TABLE 2-23

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS, AND ENLISTED (P25.65)

AIR FORCE

MAY 31, 1945 TO DATE

DATE	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED AND OFFICER CANDIDATES
30 JUN 1967	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 JUN 1968	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 JUN 1969	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 JUN 1970	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 JUN 1971	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 JUN 1972	16,491	4,766	11,725
30 JUN 1973	19,750	4,727	15,023
30 JUN 1974	24,232	4,767	19,465
30 JUN 1975	30,213	4,981	25,232
30 JUN 1976	34,202	4,967	29,235
30 SEP 1976	35,686	5,055	30,631
30 SEP 1977	39,993	5,383	34,610
30 SEP 1978	47,094	6,010	41,084
30 SEP 1979	53,703	7,276	46,427
30 SEP 1980	60,394	8,493	51,901
30 SEP 1981	63,478	9,106	54,372
30 SEP 1982	64,448	9,942	54,506
30 SEP 1983	65,865	10,560	55,305

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983
TOTAL MILITARY SERVICES							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	594.2	512.6	527.3	581.8	571.5	560.5	558.8
INDUCTIONS	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	381.3	308.4	310.4	355.6	320.7	297.8	301.8
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	172.0	162.9	171.0	178.9	194.8	211.5	211.4
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	18.2	15.9	18.3	24.8	34.1	27.3	24.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	22.7	25.4	27.7	22.4	21.9	23.9	21.5
ARMY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	258.1	216.6	232.8	264.9	218.2	216.8	229.4
INDUCTIONS	*	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	173.0	128.3	133.2	163.1	120.7	122.8	135.0
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	71.1	74.2	81.3	83.0	78.1	84.2	81.9
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	10.4	9.0	11.6	13.6	18.3	9.1	11.6
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	3.6	5.1	6.7	5.2	1.1	.7	.9
NAVY							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	143.2	121.0	114.8	127.1	147.0	135.6	131.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	90.3	70.1	65.6	75.1	79.1	53.9	64.4
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	29.7	27.4	25.4	29.9	39.6	40.3	40.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	4.4	4.2	3.9	6.0	9.0	9.9	7.4
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	18.8	19.3	20.0	16.1	19.3	21.5	18.8

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-24

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT (P27.3)

(IN THOUSANDS)

MILITARY SERVICE	FY 1977	FY 1978	FY 1979	FY 1980	FY 1981	FY 1982	FY 1983
MARINE CORPS							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	58.9	55.9	56.0	57.8	60.9	60.1	57.1
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	45.3	41.6	41.4	42.0	41.0	39.7	39.1
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	11.4	12.0	12.2	12.3	15.6	15.5	14.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	2.2	1.4	1.5	2.6	3.2	3.6	2.2
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY	*	.9	.8	.9	1.1	1.3	1.4
AIR FORCE							
TOTAL PROCUREMENT	134.3	119.0	123.7	132.0	145.5	148.0	141.2
INDUCTIONS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
FIRST ENLISTMENTS	73.0	68.4	70.1	75.5	79.9	71.5	63.3
IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS	59.8	49.2	52.1	53.8	61.6	71.5	74.5
OTHER REENLISTMENTS	1.3	1.2	1.2	2.5	3.6	4.7	3.0
RESERVES TO ACTIVE DUTY A/	.2	.2	.2	.2	.3	.3	.4

NOTE: DETAIL MAY NOT ADD DUE TO ROUNDING.

A/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD.

* = LESS THAN 50.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1975						
ELIGIBLES	365,578	136,377	93,900	36,186		99,115
REENLISTMENTS	206,764	72,371	54,638	12,267		67,488
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.6%	53.1%	58.2%	33.9%		68.1%
FY 1976						
ELIGIBLES	339,039	123,397	83,264	24,641		107,737
REENLISTMENTS	171,260	52,920	41,394	10,207		66,739
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	42.9%	49.7%	41.4%		61.9%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	94,071	36,371	22,064	8,648		26,988
REENLISTMENTS	46,103	15,490	9,717	2,663		18,233
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.0%	42.6%	44.0%	30.8%		67.6%
FY 1977						
ELIGIBLES	327,589	138,910	71,553	26,491		90,635
REENLISTMENTS	178,425	71,951	35,375	11,345		59,754
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.5%	51.8%	49.4%	42.8%		65.9%
FY 1978						
ELIGIBLES	310,978	138,571	70,003	28,134		74,270
REENLISTMENTS	171,282	74,718	35,333	12,037		49,194
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.1%	53.9%	50.5%	42.8%		66.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1979							
ELIGIBLES	343,032	144,849	74,818		37,016	86,349	
REENLISTMENTS	181,338	81,443	35,367		12,398	52,130	
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.9%	56.2%	47.3%		33.5%	60.4%	
FY 1980							
ELIGIBLES	343,425	133,010	86,251		35,032	89,132	
REENLISTMENTS	190,260	82,793	41,556		12,388	53,523	
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.4%	62.2%	48.2%		35.4%	60.0%	
FY 1981							
ELIGIBLES	341,428	116,743	94,303		36,833	93,549	
REENLISTMENTS	206,917	77,892	51,519		15,907	61,599	
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.6%	66.7%	54.6%		43.2%	65.8%	
FY 1982							
ELIGIBLES	329,296	117,331	82,192		32,948	96,825	
REENLISTMENTS	224,465	84,631	52,254		16,117	71,463	
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	72.1%	63.6%		48.9%	73.8%	
FY 1983							
ELIGIBLES	332,718	128,084	75,173		34,818	94,643	
REENLISTMENTS	224,909	82,369	51,201		16,795	74,544	
REENLISTMENTS RATE	67.6%	64.3%	68.1%		48.2%	78.8%	

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				REENLISTMENT RATE: FOR ARMY INDUCTEES		
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	UN- ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	363,426	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	21,055	22,818
REENLISTMENTS	203,644	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	631	1,526
REENLISTMENT RATE	56.0%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	3.0%	6.7%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	357,230	136,868	86,181	25,556	108,615	203	363
REENLISTMENTS	189,424	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	46	82
REENLISTMENT RATE	53.0%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	22.7%	22.6%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	100,680	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	3	10
REENLISTMENTS	53,017	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	2	4
REENLISTMENT RATE	52.7%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	66.7%	40.0%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	330,752	138,477	71,896	26,695	93,684	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	182,029	71,405	36,583	11,481	62,560	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	55.0%	51.6%	50.9%	43.0%	66.8%	-	-
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	304,083	131,518	70,082	27,687	74,796	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	165,469	67,617	36,320	11,603	49,929	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.4%	51.4%	51.8%	41.9%	66.8%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-25

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - ALL REGULARS (P29.20)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	B/ ADJUSTED			MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	REENLISTMENT RATE FOR ARMY INDUCTEES	
								UN- ADJUSTED	ADJUSTED
FY 1979									
ELIGIBLES	322,679	134,924	73,596	36,668			77,489	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	162,994	71,505	35,488	12,047			43,954	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	50.5%	53.0%	48.2%	32.9%			56.7%	-	-
FY 1980									
ELIGIBLES	334,952	136,721	83,581	34,928			79,722	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	183,494	86,494	40,500	12,237			44,263	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	54.8%	63.3%	48.5%	35.0%			55.5%	-	-
FY 1981									
ELIGIBLES	339,304	131,957	90,462	36,395			30,490	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	206,315	93,105	49,039	15,510			48,661	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	60.8%	70.6%	54.2%	42.6%			60.5%	-	-
FY 1982									
ELIGIBLES	325,066	126,035	84,001	33,594			81,436	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	222,059	93,335	54,450	12,171			62,103	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.3%	74.1%	64.8%	36.2%			76.3%	-	-
FY 1983									
ELIGIBLES	329,308	144,379	79,977	35,530			69,422	-	-
REENLISTMENTS	220,923	98,661	55,446	17,461			49,355	-	-
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.1%	68.3%	69.3%	49.1%			71.1%	-	-

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	204,356	82,738	51,639		26,903		43,076
REENLISTMENTS	75,298	31,926	20,612		5,484		17,276
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.8%	38.6%	39.9%		20.4%		40.1%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	188,056	69,691	52,775		17,416		48,174
REENLISTMENTS	56,067	14,898	18,593		4,599		17,977
REENLISTMENT RATE	29.8%	21.4%	35.2%		26.4%		37.3%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	53,534	21,494	14,773		6,451		10,816
REENLISTMENTS	15,232	5,086	4,856		1,166		4,124
REENLISTMENT RATE	28.5%	23.7%	32.9%		18.1%		38.1%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	167,387	67,632	42,768		18,058		38,929
REENLISTMENTS	58,659	22,406	15,781		5,305		15,167
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.0%	33.1%	36.9%		29.4%		39.0%
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	148,475	61,695	39,361		18,512		28,907
REENLISTMENTS	55,136	21,983	15,868		5,390		11,895
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.1%	35.6%	40.3%		29.1%		41.1%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED		
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1979					
ELIGIBLES	171,034	62,909	45,204	21,029	41,892
REENLISTMENTS	64,001	27,027	16,949	4,107	15,918
REENLISTMENT RATE	37.4%	43.0%	37.5%	19.5%	38.0%
FY 1980					
ELIGIBLES	165,525	50,288	53,670	19,364	42,203
REENLISTMENTS	64,762	25,434	19,721	4,493	15,114
REENLISTMENT RATE	39.1%	50.6%	36.7%	23.2%	35.8%
FY 1981					
ELIGIBLES	161,600	38,762	55,107	23,875	43,856
REENLISTMENTS	69,435	21,312	22,968	6,340	18,815
REENLISTMENT RATE	43.0%	55.0%	41.7%	26.6%	42.9%
FY 1982					
ELIGIBLES	148,862	36,302	43,659	21,342	47,559
REENLISTMENTS	77,279	21,008	21,949	7,262	27,060
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.9%	57.9%	50.3%	34.0%	56.9%
FY 1983					
ELIGIBLES	148,462	39,353	39,185	22,686	47,238
REENLISTMENTS	76,570	16,100	21,824	7,562	31,084
REENLISTMENT RATE	51.6%	40.9%	55.7%	33.3%	65.8%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	207,496	81,299	51,067		26,643		48,487
REENLISTMENTS	75,372	29,831	20,837		5,233		19,471
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.3%	36.7%	40.8%		19.3%		40.2%
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	202,571	81,076	55,316		17,947		48,232
REENLISTMENTS	69,398	26,024	20,893		5,011		17,470
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.3%	32.1%	37.8%		27.9%		36.2%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	58,774	24,311	15,231		6,715		12,517
REENLISTMENTS	20,396	7,862	5,333		1,410		5,791
REENLISTMENT RATE	34.7%	32.3%	35.0%		21.0%		46.3%
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	170,776	68,764	42,827		18,051		41,134
REENLISTMENTS	61,472	23,453	15,695		5,252		17,072
REENLISTMENT RATE	35.9%	34.1%	36.6%		29.1%		41.5%
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	144,977	58,950	38,685		18,044		29,298
REENLISTMENTS	52,253	19,202	15,638		4,950		12,463
REENLISTMENT RATE	36.0%	32.6%	40.4%		27.4%		42.5%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-26

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - FIRST-TERM REGULARS (P29.21)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	159,988	59,604	44,308		20,925	35,151
REENLISTMENTS	54,369	23,714	17,080		4,010	9,565
REENLISTMENT RATE	33.9%	39.8%	38.5%		19.2%	27.2%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	161,232	52,231	51,976		19,575	37,450
REENLISTMENTS	61,610	27,370	19,138		4,672	10,430
REENLISTMENT RATE	38.2%	52.4%	36.8%		23.9%	27.9%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	158,676	43,013	53,583		24,120	37,960
REENLISTMENTS	67,709	25,563	22,521		6,630	12,995
REENLISTMENT RATE	42.7%	59.4%	42.0%		27.5%	34.2%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	149,480	39,276	45,522		21,769	42,913
REENLISTMENTS	69,725	23,982	23,871		3,103	18,769
REENLISTMENT RATE	46.6%	61.1%	52.4%		14.3%	43.7%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	143,955	45,114	41,372		23,231	34,238
REENLISTMENTS	71,204	21,858	23,182		8,062	18,102
REENLISTMENT RATE	49.5%	48.5%	56.0%		34.7%	52.9%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY RELEASE PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	A/ UNADJUSTED				
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
FY 1975					
ELIGIBLES	161,222	53,539	42,261	9,283	56,039
REENLISTMENTS	131,466	40,445	34,026	6,783	50,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.5%	75.4%	80.5%	73.1%	89.6%
FY 1976					
ELIGIBLES	150,983	53,706	30,489	7,225	59,563
REENLISTMENTS	115,193	38,022	22,801	5,608	48,762
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.3%	70.8%	74.8%	77.6%	81.9%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	40,537	14,877	7,291	2,197	16,122
REENLISTMENTS	30,871	10,404	4,561	1,497	10,109
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.2%	69.9%	66.7%	68.1%	87.2%
FY 1977					
ELIGIBLES	160,202	71,278	28,785	8,433	51,706
REENLISTMENTS	119,766	49,545	19,504	6,040	44,587
REENLISTMENT RATE	74.8%	69.5%	68.1%	71.5%	86.2%
FY 1978					
ELIGIBLES	162,503	76,876	30,642	9,622	45,363
REENLISTMENTS	116,146	52,735	19,465	6,647	37,299
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.5%	65.6%	63.5%	69.1%	82.2%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY	A/ UNADJUSTED			AIR FORCE
			NAVY	MARINE CORPS		
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	171,998	81,940	29,614	15,987		44,457
REENLISTMENTS	117,337	54,416	18,418	8,291		36,212
REENLISTMENT RATE	68.2%	66.4%	62.2%	51.9%		81.5%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	177,900	82,722	32,581	15,668		46,929
REENLISTMENTS	125,498	57,359	21,835	7,895		38,409
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.5%	69.3%	67.0%	50.4%		81.8%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	179,828	77,981	39,196	12,958		49,693
REENLISTMENTS	137,482	56,580	28,551	9,567		42,784
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.5%	72.6%	72.8%	73.8%		86.1%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	180,434	81,029	38,533	11,606		49,266
REENLISTMENTS	147,186	63,623	30,305	8,855		44,403
REENLISTMENT RATE	81.6%	78.5%	78.6%	76.3%		90.1%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	184,256	88,731	35,988	12,132		47,405
REENLISTMENTS	148,339	66,269	29,377	9,233		43,460
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.5%	74.7%	81.6%	76.1%		91.7%

A/ "UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE RATIO OF TOTAL REENLISTMENTS OCCURRING IN A GIVEN PERIOD TO TOTAL SEPARATIONS OF PERSONNEL ELIGIBLE TO REENLIST IN THE SAME PERIOD, EXPRESSED AS A PERCENTAGE.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED					MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY				
FY 1975							
ELIGIBLES	155,930	48,855	42,124		9,468	55,483	
REENLISTMENTS	128,272	35,570	36,040		6,942	49,720	
REENLISTMENT RATE	82.3%	72.8%	85.6%		73.3%	89.6%	
FY 1976							
ELIGIBLES	154,659	55,792	30,865		7,619	60,383	
REENLISTMENTS	120,026	40,046	24,773		5,764	49,443	
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.6%	71.8%	80.3%		75.7%	81.9%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	41,906	15,606	7,513		2,265	16,522	
REENLISTMENTS	32,621	11,123	5,487		1,561	14,450	
REENLISTMENT RATE	77.8%	71.3%	73.0%		68.9%	87.5%	
FY 1977							
ELIGIBLES	159,976	69,713	29,069		8,644	52,550	
REENLISTMENTS	120,557	47,952	20,888		6,229	45,488	
REENLISTMENT RATE	75.3%	68.8%	71.9%		72.1%	86.6%	
FY 1978							
ELIGIBLES	159,106	72,568	31,397		9,643	45,498	
REENLISTMENTS	113,216	48,415	20,682		6,653	37,466	
REENLISTMENT RATE	71.2%	66.7%	65.9%		69.0%	82.4%	

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-27

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE - CAREER REGULARS (P29.22)

FY 1975 TO DATE

YEAR	B/ ADJUSTED				MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE
	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY			
FY 1979						
ELIGIBLES	162,691	75,320	29,290		15,743	42,338
REENLISTMENTS	109,387	47,791	18,408		8,037	35,151
REENLISTMENT RATE	67.2%	63.5%	62.8%		51.1%	83.0%
FY 1980						
ELIGIBLES	173,720	84,490	31,605		15,353	42,272
REENLISTMENTS	121,884	59,124	21,362		7,565	33,833
REENLISTMENT RATE	70.2%	70.0%	67.6%		49.3%	80.0%
FY 1981						
ELIGIBLES	180,628	88,944	36,879		12,275	42,530
REENLISTMENTS	138,606	67,542	26,518		8,880	35,666
REENLISTMENT RATE	76.7%	75.9%	71.9%		72.3%	83.9%
FY 1982						
ELIGIBLES	175,586	86,759	38,479		11,825	38,523
REENLISTMENTS	152,334	69,353	30,579		9,068	33,727
REENLISTMENT RATE	85.8%	79.9%	79.5%		76.7%	87.6%
FY 1983						
ELIGIBLES	185,353	99,265	38,605		12,299	35,184
REENLISTMENTS	149,719	76,803	32,264		9,399	31,253
REENLISTMENT RATE	80.8%	77.4%	83.6%		76.4%	88.8%

B/ "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATE - THE "UNADJUSTED" RATE ADJUSTED TO EXCLUDE THE EFFECTS OF: (1) EARLY SEPARATIONS FOR IMMEDIATE REENLISTMENTS AND (2) OTHER EARLY DISCHARGES OF ELIGIBLES UNDER EARLY PROGRAMS FOR STRENGTH CONTROL PURPOSES.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1791	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1792	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1793	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,528	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,105	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11	861

* ESTIMATED.
N.A. = NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,525*	525	591	12	579
1814	46,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068	568	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	781	35	746
1826	11,586	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,885	546	5,339	4,796	505	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	932	40	892

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
	TOTAL	TOTAL OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1829	12,096	6,332	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	5,913	5,420	664	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	6,361	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	N.A.	N.A.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,264	N.A.	N.A.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,061	918,354	N.A.	N.A.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	N.A.	N.A.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	N.A.	N.A.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	76,749	57,072	N.A.	N.A.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,194	3,056	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,380	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997

* ESTIMATED.

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY				NAVY				MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314		
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,562	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469		
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439		
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126		
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675		
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184		
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037		
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904		
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824		
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257		
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906		
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,361	1,713	7,648	1,939	69	1,870		
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832		
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806		
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724		
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,888	66	1,822		
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819		
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934		
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870		
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829		
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718		
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986		
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092		
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973		
1893	39,492	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070		

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	TOTAL	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS		
		TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,460	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,603	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	171	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,548	1,822	21,826	6,222	191	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,764	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,053	2,133	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,238	33,881	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	140,846	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	92,756	4,970	87,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,919	98,544	5,033	93,511	56,989	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,593	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	4,022	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,617	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,606	23,631	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL: 1789 THROUGH 1939 (P22S)

YEAR	ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			
	TOTAL	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED	TOTAL	OFFICERS	ENLISTED
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,553
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,782	1,196	17,586
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,384	9,967	83,417	16,561	1,196	15,365
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,651	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	106,292	10,247	96,045	17,243	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,968	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,380	18,052

TABLE 2-28

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES

1. Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted personnel include cadets, midshipmen from the U.S. military academies at West Point and Annapolis as well as other officer candidates. Both officer and enlisted personnel data exclude figures on the Coast Guard.
2. Data for the year shown is as of June 30 beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal the total strengths of each service. In some instances, incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total, with the result that the strength shown is not for any particular point in time during that year.
3. Army data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army has existed continuously since that time, the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1861, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico). Source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called up during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data also include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.
4. Navy strengths for the period 1794-1798 are estimates of the number of "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress to reestablish a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. During the early years of the Navy, usually crews were contracted for a specific sailing or mission rather than a continuous tour of duty. The strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked "estimated." Data excluded an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the Spanish-American War.
5. Marine Corps strengths as shown begin in 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by an Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The Marines were reestablished in 1794 when Congress authorized the rebuilding of the Navy. A small number of Marines were used as guards on Navy ships. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

TABLE 2-29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960 THROUGH 1973 (P28.01S) A/

DATE	TOTAL	ARMY	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	AIR FORCE	COAST GUARD
31 DEC 1960	900 (APPROX)	800	15	2	68	-
31 DEC 1961	3,200	2,100	100	5	1,000	-
30 JUN 1962	9,000	5,900	300	700	2,100	-
31 DEC 1962	11,300	7,900	500	500	2,400	-
30 JUN 1963	15,400	10,200	600	600	4,000	-
31 DEC 1963	16,300	10,100	800	800	4,600	-
30 JUN 1964	16,500	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-
31 DEC 1964	23,300	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-
30 JUN 1965	59,900	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-
31 DEC 1965	184,300	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300
30 JUN 1966	267,500	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400
31 DEC 1966	385,300	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500
30 JUN 1967	448,800	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500
31 DEC 1967	485,600	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500
30 JUN 1968	534,700	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500
31 DEC 1968	536,100	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400
30 APR 1969	543,400 (PEAK)	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400
30 JUN 1969	538,700	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400
31 DEC 1969	475,200	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400
30 JUN 1970	414,900	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200
31 DEC 1970	334,600	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100
30 JUN 1971	239,200	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100
31 DEC 1971	156,800	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100
30 JUN 1972	47,000	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100
31 DEC 1972	24,200	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100
30 JUN 1973	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/
31 DEC 1973	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/	B/ B/

A/ ALL FIGURES ARE ROUNDED EXCEPT WHERE NOTED.

B/ TOTALS FOR ALL FOUR SERVICES COMBINED WERE LESS THAN 250.

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
REVOLUTIONARY WAR 1775 - 1783	TOTAL	C/	4,435	-	6,188
	ARMY	-	4,044	-	6,004
	NAVY	-	342	-	114
	MARINES	-	49	-	70
WAR OF 1812 1812 - 1815	TOTAL	286,730 D/	2,260	-	4,505
	ARMY	-	1,950	-	4,000
	NAVY	-	265	-	439
	MARINES	-	45	-	66
MEXICAN WAR 1846 - 1848	TOTAL	78,718 D/	1,733	-	4,152
	ARMY	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	NAVY	-	1	-	3
	MARINES	-	11	-	47
CIVIL WAR (UNION FORCES ONLY) E/ 1861 - 1865	TOTAL	2,213,363 D/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	ARMY	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	NAVY	-	2,112	2,411	1,710
	MARINES	84,415	148	312	131
SPANISH - AMERICAN WAR	TOTAL	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	ARMY F/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	NAVY	22,875	10	0	47
	MARINES	3,321	6	0	21

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES (P28.2) A/

WAR/CONFLICT	BRANCH OF SERVICE	NUMBER SERVING	CASUALTIES		
			BATTLE DEATHS	OTHER DEATHS	B/ WOUNDS NOT MORTAL
WORLD WAR I 6 APR 1917 - 11 NOV 1918	TOTAL	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	ARMY <u>G/</u>	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	NAVY	599,051	431	6,856	819
	MARINES	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
WORLD WAR II 7 DEC 1941 - 31 DEC 1946 <u>I/</u>	TOTAL	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	ARMY <u>H/</u>	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	NAVY <u>J/</u>	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	MARINES	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
KOREAN CONFLICT 25 JUN 1950 - 27 JUL 1953 <u>K/</u>	TOTAL	5,720,000	33,642	20,617	103,284
	ARMY	2,834,000	27,709	9,429	77,596
	NAVY	1,177,000	466	4,043	1,576
	MARINES AIR FORCE	424,000 1,285,000	4,267 1,200	1,261 5,884	23,744 368
VIETNAM CONFLICT 4 AUG 1964 - 27 JAN 1973 <u>L/</u>	TOTAL	8,744,000	47,312	10,691	153,303
	ARMY	4,368,000	30,899	7,267	96,802
	NAVY	1,842,000	1,605	913	4,178
	MARINES AIR FORCE	794,000 1,740,000	13,070 1,738	1,745 766	51,392 931

TABLE 2-30

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
HISTORICAL BACKGROUND AND NOTES (P28.2)

- A/ Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.
- B/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.
- C/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.
- D/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.
- E/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000 - 31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.
- F/ Number serving covers the period April 21 to August 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period May 1 to August 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on August 13, 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until April 11, 1899.
- G/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to August 25, 1919, and in Siberia to April 1, 1920. Other deaths cover the period April 1, 1917, to December 31, 1918.
- H/ Includes Army Air Forces.

- I/ Data are for the period December 1, 1941, through December 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on August 14, 1945. Number serving from December 1, 1941 - August 31, 1945, were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.
- J/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.
- K/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of September 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.
- L/ Number serving covers the period August 4, 1964 - January 27, 1973 (date of ceasefire). Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care. Known status of casualties is as of September 30, 1983.

SECTION 3

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

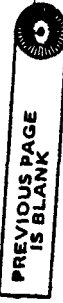
SECTION 3 - CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

General

Civilian personnel statistics in this section present personnel in the following categories: direct or indirect hires; those supporting military or civil functions; and those subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceiling control and those exempt from ceilings. (See the Glossary of Terms.) Data are provided which show the worldwide distribution of both direct and indirect hires. Additional tables display the data by location of personnel (region, area, and/or country) and by organizational component (Army, Navy, Air Force, or Other Defense Agency). Data on trends in annual accession and separation rates are also provided.

Highlights

The total DoD civilian workforce supporting military functions and subject to OMB ceiling increased by 38,000 in FY 1983. The number of direct hire civilian personnel increased by 36,600, while the number of indirect hires increased by 1,400, all of whom were foreign nationals. Among the Military Departments, the Navy reported the largest increase in civilian personnel (20,000), followed by the Army (13,000).



DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTH LEVELS - FISCAL YEARS 1949-1983

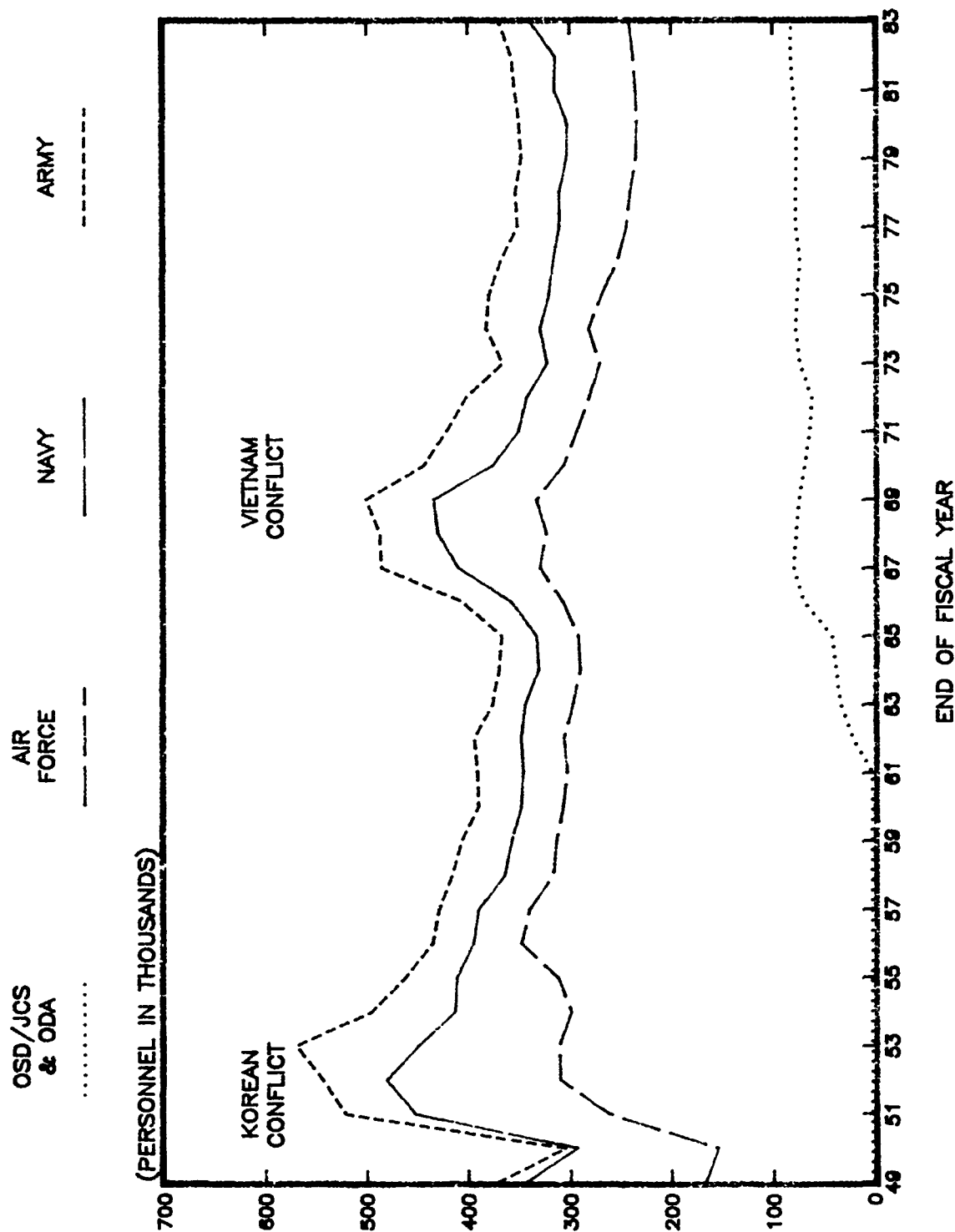


FIGURE 3-1

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983		U.S. CITIZENS		FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS	
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS	DIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS							
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	875,633	178	875,455	178	0	0	0
ALASKA	4,357	0	4,357	0	0	0	0
HAWAII	20,005	0	20,005	0	0	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
GUAM	4,288	86	4,206	82	4	4	4
JOHNSTON ATOLL	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	3	0	3	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,599	18	2,581	18	0	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	66	13	53	13	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	85	84	84	1	0	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	907,041	296	906,749	292	4	4	4
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE							
AUSTRIA	4	3	1	3	0	0	0
BELGIUM*	482	623	475	7	616	0	0
CYPRUS	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
DENMARK*	20	15	5	15	0	0	0
FINLAND	3	3	0	3	0	0	0
FRANCE*	29	12	17	12	0	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	24,941	58,436	24,922	19,922	58,417	0	0
GREECE*	196	637	159	37	600	0	0
GREENLAND*	7	0	7	0	0	0	0
ICELAND*	1,036	890	146	890	0	0	0
IRELAND	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
ITALY*	3,888	2,704	1,185	2,703	1	1	1
LUXEMBOURG*	12	0	12	0	0	0	0
MALTA	1	1	0	1	0	0	0
NETHERLANDS*	212	369	206	6	363	0	0
NORWAY*	59	43	16	43	0	0	0
PORTUGAL*	1,160	1,011	149	1,011	0	0	0
SPAIN*	772	2,052	738	33	2,019	0	0
SWEDEN	4	3	1	3	0	0	0
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	0	0	0
TURKEY*	570	336	234	336	0	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	2,731	2,292	1,870	861	1,431	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1983					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	36,133	69,434	30,146	5,987	63,447	
*NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
AUSTRALIA	243	218	25	218		0
BURMA	1	1	0	1		0
CHINA	1	0	1	0		0
HONG KONG	20	19	1	19		0
INDONESIA	30	24	6	24		0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	3,668	17,525	3,642	26	17,499	
MALAYSIA	2	1	1	1		0
NEW ZEALAND	16	15	1	15		0
PHILIPPINES	13,060	11,893	1,174	11,886		7
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,158	15,491	1,890	12,268	3,223	
SINGAPORE	33	23	10	23		0
THAILAND	31	22	9	22		0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	31,263	45,232	6,760	24,503	20,729	
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	4	4	0	4		0
BAHRAIN	71	43	28	43		0
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1		0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	60	48	12	48		0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	1		0
EGYPT	236	206	30	206		0
GHANA	2	1	1	1		0
INDIA	11	10	1	10		0
ISRAEL	6	4	2	4		0
IVORY COAST	2	2	0	2		0
JORDAN	8	2	6	2		0
KENYA	7	3	4	3		0
LEBANON	6	5	1	5		0
LIBERIA	4	4	0	4		0
MADAGASCAR	1	1	0	1		0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS HIRE
MALAWI	1	1	0	1	0	0
MALDIVES	1	0	1	1	0	0
MOROCCO	10	7	3	7	0	0
NEPAL	2	2	0	2	0	0
NIGERIA	4	3	1	3	0	0
OMAN	22	2	20	2	0	0
PAKISTAN	14	11	3	11	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,451	184	1,267	184	0	0
SENEGAL	1	1	0	1	0	0
SOMALIA	2	1	1	1	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	3	2	1	2	0	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	0	0
SUDAN	6	2	4	2	0	0
S.R.I.A	1	1	0	1	0	0
TUNISIA	13	4	9	4	0	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2	0	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	10	5	5	5	0	0
ZAIRE	5	5	0	5	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,969	569	1,400	569	0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	2	0	2	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	15	10	5	10	0	0
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	10	0	0	0
BERMUDA	395	126	269	126	0	0
BOLIVIA	4	3	1	3	0	0
BRAZIL	16	9	7	9	0	0
CANADA	176	138	38	138	0	0
CHILE	7	4	3	4	0	0
COLOMBIA	15	13	2	13	0	0
COSTA RICA	5	3	2	3	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	840	531	309	531	0	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	6	5	1	5	0	0
ECUADOR	22	8	4	8	0	0
EL SALVADOR	7	4	3	4	0	0
GUATEMALA	6	5	1	5	0	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	0	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
TOTAL CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
HONDURAS	10	6	4	6	0
MEXICO	7	6	1	6	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	3	0	3	0	0
NICARAGUA	4	0	1	3	0
PANAMA	5,619	3,740	1,876	3,743	0
PARAGUAY	10	1	2	3	0
PERU	10	7	3	7	0
SURINAME	1	1	0	1	0
URUGUAY	7	5	2	5	0
VENEZUELA	15	10	5	10	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	7,203	4,649	2,554	4,649	0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	2	2	0	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	0
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	0
POLAND	6	3	3	3	0
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	11	8	3	8	0
YUGOSLAVIA	6	4	2	4	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	35	24	11	24	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	76,603	119,908	40,871	35,732	84,176
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	983,644	120,204	947,620	36,024	84,180

NOTE EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)					
ALASKA	287,151	0	287,151	0	0
HAWAII	2,662	0	2,662	0	0
AMERICAN SAMOA	4,735	0	4,735	0	0
GUAM	1	0	1	0	0
	14	0	14	0	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
PUERTO RICO	3	0	3	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	1,354	0	1,354	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	44	0	44	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	84	0	84	0	0
	296,048	0	296,048	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	1	1	0	1	0
BELGIUM*	298	600	294	4	596
DENMARK*	4	3	1	3	0
FRANCE*					
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	10	5	5	5	0
GREECE*	17,060	51,074	17,046	14	51,060
ITALY*	19	29	8	13	16
LUXEMBOURG*	1,254	1,062	192	1,062	0
	11	3	11	0	0
NETHERLANDS*					
NORWAY*	65	275	62	3	272
PORTUGAL*	2	2	0	2	0
SPAIN*	12	9	3	9	0
TURKEY*	15	7	8	7	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	30	30	0	30	0
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	614	578	36	578	0
	19,395	53,675	17,664	1,731	51,944
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)					
MALAYSIA	830	3,462	825	5	3,457
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1	0	1	0	0
THAILAND	11,974	13,734	1,463	10,511	3,223
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	1	0	1	0	0
	12,806	17,196	2,290	10,516	6,680

TABLE 3-1
DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS HIRE
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
EGYPT	19	9	10	9		0
GHANA	1	0	1	0		0
JORDAN	5	0	5	0		0
KENYA	7	3	4	3		0
LEBANON	2	2	0	2		0
LIBERIA	3	3	0	3		0
MALDIVES	1	0	1	0		0
MOROCCO	7	4	3	4		0
NIGERIA	1	1	0	1		0
OMAN	21	1	20	1		0
SAUDI ARABIA	1,345	180	1,165	180		0
SOMALIA	1	1	0	1		0
SUDAN	1	1	0	1		0
TUNISIA	12	3	9	3		0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	2	2	0	2		0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	5	4	1	4		0
ZAIRE	3	3	0	3		0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,436	217	1,219	217		0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ARGENTINA	9	6	3	6		0
BRAZIL	6	3	3	3		0
CANADA	15	2	13	2		0
COLOMBIA	9	3	1	8		0
COSTA RICA	4	3	1	3		0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	3	0	3		0
ECUADOR	5	4	1	4		0
EL SALVADOR	5	3	2	3		0
GUATEMALA	3	3	0	3		0
HONDURAS	6	4	2	4		0
NICARAGUA	2	2	0	2		0
PANAMA	3,950	2,985	965	2,985		0
PARAGUAY	4	4	0	4		0
PERU	3	3	0	3		0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1983					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
URUGUAY	5	3	2	3		0
VENEZUELA	7	5	2	5		0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	4,036	3,041	995	3,041		0
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
YUGOSLAVIA	1	1	0	1		0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	1	1	0	1		0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	37,674	74,130	22,168	15,506		58,624
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	333,722	74,130	318,216	15,506		58,624

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	223,316	0	223,316	0	0
ALASKA	1,492	0	1,492	0	0
HAWAII	2,072	0	2,072	0	0
GUAM	659	0	659	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	227,540	0	227,540	0	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
BELGIUM*	17	2	17	0	2
DENMARK*	7	5	2	5	0
FRANCE*	5	0	5	0	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	2,066	5,877	2,065	1	5,876
GREECE*	121	455	101	20	435
GREENLAND*	3	0	3	0	0
ICELAND*	101	81	20	81	0
ITALY*	802	685	117	685	0
NETHERLANDS*	55	77	55	0	77
NORWAY*	36	34	2	34	0
PORTUGAL*	1,031	947	84	947	0
SPAIN*	227	802	227	0	802
TURKEY*	422	295	127	295	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	998	1,287	970	28	1,259
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	5,891	10,547	3,795	2,096	8,451
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	3	1	2	1	0
HONG KONG	1	0	1	0	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	728	4,516	724	4	4,512
PHILIPPINES	2,781	2,459	322	2,459	0
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	1,679	1,536	143	1,536	0
THAILAND	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,193	8,512	1,193	4,000	4,512
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS		FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
				DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	
EGYPT	16	0	16	0	0	0
ISRAEL	2	0	2	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	1	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	52	0	52	0	0	0
SOMALIA	1	0	1	0	0	0
SUDAN	4	0	4	0	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	4	0	4	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	80	0	80	0	0	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
CANADA	4	0	4	0	0	0
HONDURAS	1	0	1	0	0	0
PANAMA	658	508	150	508	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	663	508	155	508	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,827	19,567	5,223	6,604	12,963	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	239,367	19,567	232,763	6,604	12,963	
NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.						

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	295,041	176	294,865	176	0
ALASKA	163	0	163	0	0
HAWAII	12,969	0	12,969	0	0
GUAM	3,596	86	3,514	82	4
PUERTO RICO	1,204	0	1,204	0	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	20	13	7	13	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	1	1	0	1	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	312,994	276	312,722	272	4
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	6	20	6	0	20
GREECE*	14	130	14	0	130
ICELAND*	904	807	97	807	0
ITALY*	1,279	854	426	853	1
PORTUGAL*	51	44	7	44	0
SPAIN*	176	1,130	176	0	1,130
UNITED KINGDOM*	391	1,309	146	245	64
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	2,821	3,294	872	1,949	1,345
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	236	216	20	216	0
HONG KONG	10	10	0	10	0
INDONESIA	24	19	5	19	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	938	9,300	928	10	9,290
NEW ZEALAND	14	13	1	13	0
PHILIPPINES	9,777	9,327	456	9,321	6
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	195	150	45	150	0
SINGAPORE	28	19	9	19	0
THAILAND	20	15	5	15	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	11,242	19,069	1,469	9,773	9,296
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	36	30	6	30	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY	59	48	11	48	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1983					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE INC	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE
(INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)						
EGYPT	193	192	1	192	192	0
INDIA	6	5	1	5	5	0
PAKISTAN	9	7	2	7	7	0
SAUDI ARABIA	22	0	22	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	325	282	43	282	282	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	10	0	0	0
BERMUDA	350	125	225	125	125	0
CANADA	110	106	4	106	106	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	759	530	229	530	530	0
NICARAGUA	1	0	1	0	0	0
PANAMA	295	227	68	227	227	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,525	988	537	988	988	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15,913	23,633	2,921	12,992	12,992	10,641
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	328,907	23,909	315,643	13,264	13,264	10,645

NOTE: EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	70,125	2	70,123	2	0
ALASKA	40	0	40	0	0
HAWAII	229	0	229	0	0
GUAM	19	0	19	0	0
PANAMA CANAL ZONE	3	0	3	0	0
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	40	18	22	18	0
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	2	0	2	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS	70,459	20	70,439	20	0
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	3	2	1	2	0
BELGIUM*	167	21	164	3	18
CYPRUS	1	1	0	1	0
DENMARK*	9	7	2	7	0
FINLAND	3	3	0	3	0
FRANCE*	14	7	7	7	0
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	5,809	1,465	5,805	4	1,461
GREECE*	42	23	38	4	19
GREENLAND*	4	0	4	0	0
ICELAND*	31	2	29	2	0
IRELAND	1	1	0	1	0
ITALY*	553	103	450	103	0
LUXEMBOURG*	1	0	1	0	0
MALTA	1	1	0	1	0
NETHERLANDS*	92	17	89	3	14
NORWAY*	21	7	14	7	0
PORTUGAL*	66	11	55	11	0
SPAIN*	354	113	328	26	87
SWEDEN	4	3	1	3	0
SWITZERLAND	4	2	2	2	0
TURKEY*	118	11	107	11	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	728	118	718	20	108
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	8,026	1,918	7,815	211	1,707
*NATO COUNTRIES					

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	4	1	3	1	0
BURMA	1	1	0	1	0
CHINA	1	0	1	0	0
HONG KONG	9	9	0	9	0
INDONESIA	6	5	1	5	0
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	1,172	247	1,165	7	240
MALAYSIA	1	1	0	1	0
NEW ZEALAND	2	2	0	2	0
PHILIPPINES	502	107	396	106	1
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	310	71	239	71	0
SINGAPORE	5	4	1	4	0
THAILAND	9	7	2	7	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	2,022	455	1,808	214	241
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	4	4	0	4	0
BAHRAIN	35	13	22	13	0
BANGLADESH	1	1	0	1	0
BRITISH INDIAN OCEAN TERRITORY (INCLUDES DIEGO GARCIA)	1	0	1	0	0
CAMEROON	1	1	0	1	0
EGYPT	8	5	3	5	0
GHANA	1	1	0	1	0
INDIA	5	5	0	5	0
ISRAEL	4	4	0	4	0
IVORY COAST	2	2	0	2	0
JORDAN	3	3	1	2	0
LEBANON	4	3	1	3	0
LIBERIA	1	1	0	1	0
MADAGASCAR	1	1	0	1	0
MALAWI	1	1	0	1	0
MOROCCO	3	3	0	3	0
NEPAL	3	2	0	3	0
NIGERIA	3	2	1	2	0
OMAN	1	1	0	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
PAKISTAN	4	4	0	4	4	0
SAUDI ARABIA	32	4	28	4	4	0
SENEGAL	1	1	0	1	1	0
SOUTH AFRICA	3	2	1	2	2	0
SRI LANKA	1	1	0	1	1	0
SUDAN	1	1	0	1	1	0
SYRIA	1	1	0	1	1	0
TUNISIA	1	1	0	1	1	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	1	1	0	1	1	0
ZAIRE	1	1	0	1	1	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	128	70	58	70	70	0
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	2	0	2	0	0	0
ARGENTINA	6	4	2	4	4	0
BERMUDA	45	1	44	1	1	0
BOLIVIA	4	3	1	3	3	0
BRAZIL	10	6	4	6	6	0
CANADA	47	30	17	30	30	0
CHILE	7	4	3	4	4	0
COLOMBIA	6	5	1	5	5	0
COSTA RICA	1	0	1	0	0	0
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	81	1	80	1	1	0
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	3	2	1	2	2	0
ECUADOR	7	4	3	4	4	0
EL SALVADOR	2	1	1	1	1	0
GUATEMALA	3	2	1	2	2	0
HAITI	1	1	0	1	1	0
HONDURAS	3	2	1	2	2	0
MEXICO	7	6	1	6	6	0
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	3	0	3	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	1	1	0	1	1	0
PANAMA	716	23	693	23	23	0
PARAGUAY	6	4	2	4	4	0
PERU	7	4	3	4	4	0
SURINAME	1	1	0	1	1	0

TABLE 3-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OSD-JCS AND OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309B)
MILITARY FUNCTIONS

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	SEPTEMBER 30, 1983					
	TOTAL DIRECT HIRE	TOTAL FOREIGN NATIONALS	U.S. CITIZENS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS DIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE	FOREIGN NATIONALS INDIRECT HIRE
URUGUAY	2	2	0	2	0	0
VENEZUELA	8	5	3	5	0	0
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	979	112	867	112		
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	2	2	0	2	0	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	3	2	1	2	0	0
HUNGARY	3	2	1	2	0	0
POLAND	6	3	3	3	0	0
ROMANIA	4	3	1	3	0	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	11	8	3	8	0	0
YUGOSLAVIA	5	3	2	3	0	0
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	34	23	11	23	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	11,189	2,578	10,559	630	1,948	
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	81,648	2,598	80,998	650	1,948	

NOTE. EXCLUDES SPECIAL EMPLOYMENT CATEGORIES FOR STUDENTS
AND DISADVANTAGED YOUTH.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND DEFENSE
AGENCIES - FISCAL YEAR 1983

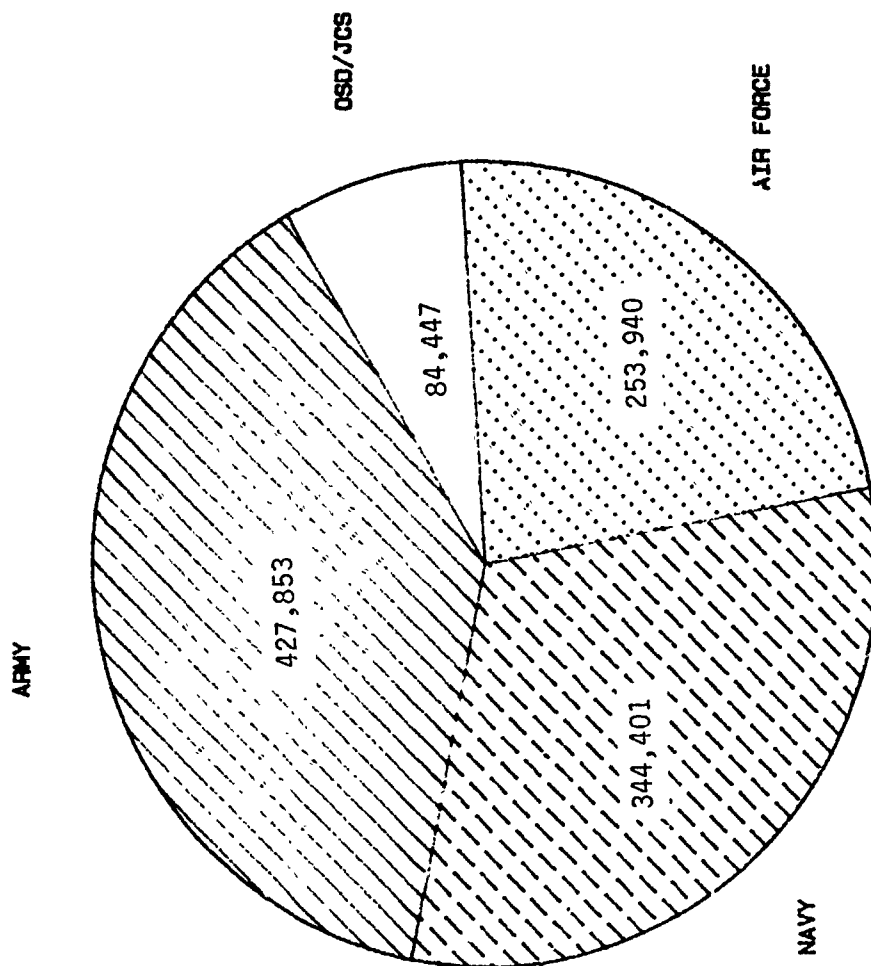


FIGURE 3-2

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	599,594	400,248	28,969		170,377
30 JUN 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	558,004	387,691	28,223		142,090
30 JUN 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	526,300	377,019	28,829		120,452
30 JUN 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	503,009	360,503	29,543		112,963
30 JUN 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	502,326	360,733	30,028		111,565
30 JUN 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	505,747	361,871	31,978		111,898
30 JUN 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	484,841	343,046	32,644		109,151
30 JUN 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	462,818	337,669	31,889		93,260
30 JUN 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	453,427	332,875	33,851		86,701
30 JUN 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549	490,953	371,121	34,423		85,409
30 JUN 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	565,100	449,767	35,051		80,292
30 JUN 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	566,417	450,485	36,374		79,558
30 JUN 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587 C/	114,817	577,045	465,708 C/	35,169		76,168
30 JUN 1970 D/	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	513,019	410,994	32,375		69,650
30 JUN 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	486,359	338,023	33,024		65,312

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE:
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES	
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)
30 JUN 1957	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	1,655	-
30 JUN 1958	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	1,646	-
30 JUN 1959	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	1,756	-
30 JUN 1960	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	1,865	-
30 JUN 1961	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	1,960	-
30 JUN 1962	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	21,457	-
30 JUN 1963	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	33,123	-
30 JUN 1964	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	37,796	-
30 JUN 1965	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	42,278	-
30 JUN 1966	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	68,927	13
30 JUN 1967	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	79,134	14
30 JUN 1968	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	77,252	12
30 JUN 1969	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865	24,883	73,975	172
30 JUN 1970 D/	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	67,752	195
30 JUN 1971	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	62,851	165

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OSD-OJCS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES.

C/ INCLUDES NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS WHO BECAME FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ON JANUARY 1, 1969.

D/ YOUTH PROGRAM EMPLOYEES ARE INCLUDED IN CIVILIAN DIRECT HIRE DATA FROM 1964 TO MARCH 1970 AND JANUARY 1974 TO PRESENT.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE				ARMY			
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE B/	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE			INDIRECT HIRE
					MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS		
30 JUN 1972	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	479,529	337,335	33,167		79,027
30 JUN 1973	1,132,914	1,030,965	101,949	438,459	333,235	32,928		72,296
30 JUN 1974	1,164,554	1,070,074	94,480	448,847	348,089	34,299		66,459
30 JUN 1975	1,130,706	1,041,829	88,877	442,014	343,150	35,787		63,077
30 JUN 1976	1,096,259	1,010,261	85,998	429,354	333,174	35,045		61,135
30 SEP 1976	1,081,819	997,473	84,346	419,806	326,564	33,652		59,590
30 SEP 1977	1,065,289	981,894	83,395	407,224	316,664	34,032		56,528
30 SEP 1978	1,061,361	980,313	81,048	408,494	318,643	34,560		55,291
30 SEP 1979	1,035,603	960,286	75,317	396,340	312,337	34,357		49,646
30 SEP 1980	1,034,686	960,116	74,570	397,247	315,012	33,522		48,713
30 SEP 1981	1,063,707	984,183	79,524*	408,193	321,599	32,761		53,833
30 SEP 1982	1,072,426	989,633	82,793	413,874	324,363	32,252		57,259
30 SEP 1983	1,110,641	1,026,461	84,180	427,853	335,722	33,507		58,624

B/ INCLUDES INDIRECT HIRES OF OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES BEGINNING JUNE 1966.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES (P30.2)

DATE	NAVY			AIR FORCE			A/ OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES		
	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	TOTAL CIVILIANS	DIRECT HIRE	INDIRECT HIRE	(DIRECT HIRE)	(INDIRECT HIRE)	
30 JUN 1972	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	60,715	96	
30 JUN 1973	333,983	321,765	12,218	287,540	270,488	17,052	72,549	383	
30 JUN 1974	340,969	329,378	11,591	296,628	280,812	15,816	77,496	614	
30 JUN 1975	330,640	319,719	10,921	282,726	268,466	14,260	74,707	619	
30 JUN 1976	326,389	315,885	10,504	266,196	252,687	13,509	73,470	850	
30 SEP 1976	321,827	311,314	10,513	261,784	248,225	13,559	77,718	1,396	
30 SEP 1977	321,063	310,119	10,944	258,312	243,810	14,502	77,269	1,421	
30 SEP 1978	320,256	309,880	10,376	254,249	240,182	14,067	77,048	1,314	
30 SEP 1979	314,199	303,472	10,727	247,493	234,249	13,244	75,871	1,700	
30 SEP 1980	313,229	302,498	10,731	246,536	233,132	13,404	75,952	1,722	
30 SEP 1981	326,025	315,290	10,735	248,246	235,014	13,232	79,519	1,724	
30 SEP 1982	324,913	314,244	10,669	250,048	236,996	13,052	81,778	1,813	
30 SEP 1983	344,401	333,756	10,645	253,940	240,977	12,963	82,499	1,948	

A/ FROM 1957 TO 1961 CONSISTS OF OSD-OJCS; FROM 1962 FORWARD INCLUDES OSD-OJCS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES.
E/ BEGINNING FEBRUARY 28, 1976, INCLUDED IN OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES.

NOTE: DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS IS TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT ON STANDARD FORM 113-A. INDIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS ARE FOREIGN NATIONALS RENDERING PERSONAL SERVICES TO THE MILITARY DEPARTMENTS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. DATA FOR NOVEMBER 30, 1962, THROUGH JUNE 30, 1963, EXCLUDE EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	JUN 30, 75	JUN 30, 76	SEP 30, 76	SEP 30, 77	SEP 30, 78
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,078,198</u>	<u>1,045,519</u>	<u>1,041,537</u>	<u>1,022,416</u>	<u>1,016,751</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	989,321	959,521	956,479	939,021	935,703
	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	401,116	389,920	384,700	371,565	371,369
INDIRECT HIRE	338,039	328,785	325,110	315,037	316,078
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	63,077	61,135	59,590	56,528	55,291
INDIRECT HIRE	325,859	321,416	318,621	317,612	316,796
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	314,938	310,912	308,108	306,668	306,420
INDIRECT HIRE	10,921	10,504	10,513	10,944	10,376
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	277,978	261,692	259,762	255,321	251,091
INDIRECT HIRE	263,718	248,183	246,203	240,819	237,024
DIRECT HIRE	14,260	13,509	13,559	14,502	14,067
INDIRECT HIRE	73,245	72,491	78,454	77,918	77,495
	72,626	71,641	77,058	76,497	76,181
	619	850	1,396	1,421	1,314
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL DIRECT HIRE) A/					
ARMY	33,665	32,803	32,990	33,386	33,590
AIR FORCE	33,658	32,797	32,084	33,381	33,586
	6	6	6	5	4
TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	<u>1,111,863</u>	<u>1,078,322</u>	<u>1,074,527</u>	<u>1,055,802</u>	<u>1,050,341</u>
INDIRECT HIRE B/	1,022,986	992,324	989,469	972,407	969,293
	88,877	85,998	85,058	83,395	81,048

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
SUMMARY OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT
SUBJECT TO OMB CEILING (P30.11)

DEPARTMENT AND FUNCTION	SEP 30, 79	SEP 30, 80	SEP 30, 81	SEP 30, 82	SEP 30, 83
MILITARY FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	991,081	990,356	1,019,466	1,029,854	1,067,824
<u>INDIRECT HIRE B/</u>	<u>915,764</u>	<u>915,786</u>	<u>939,942</u>	<u>947,061</u>	<u>983,644</u>
	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180
ARMY					
DIRECT HIRE	359,121	360,508	372,111	379,316	392,345
INDIRECT HIRE	309,475	311,795	318,278	322,057	333,722
NAVY					
DIRECT HIRE	49,646	48,711	53,833	57,259	58,624
INDIRECT HIRE	310,176	308,715	320,858	319,554	339,552
AIR FORCE					
DIRECT HIRE	299,449	297,984	310,123	308,885	328,907
INDIRECT HIRE	10,727	10,731	10,735	10,669	10,645
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	245,082	244,342	246,165	248,508	252,330
INDIRECT HIRE	231,838	230,938	232,933	235,456	239,367
OTHER DEFENSE ACTIVITIES					
DIRECT HIRE	13,244	13,404	13,232	13,052	12,963
INDIRECT HIRE	76,702	76,791	80,332	82,476	83,596
TOTAL MILITARY AND					
DIRECT HIRE	75,002	75,069	78,608	80,663	81,648
INDIRECT HIRE	1,700	1,722	1,724	1,813	1,948
CIVIL FUNCTIONS (ALL)					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	33,342	32,611	31,800	31,573	32,823
<u>ARMY</u>	<u>33,336</u>	<u>32,608</u>	<u>31,796</u>	<u>31,569</u>	<u>32,819</u>
AIR FORCE	6	3	4	4	4
TOTAL CIVIL FUNCTIONS					
<u>DIRECT HIRE A/</u>	1,024,423	1,022,967	1,051,266	1,061,427	1,100,647
<u>INDIRECT HIRE B/</u>	<u>949,106</u>	<u>948,397</u>	<u>971,742</u>	<u>978,634</u>	<u>1,016,467</u>
	75,317	74,570	79,524	82,793	84,180

A/ AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

B/ FOREIGN NATIONALS SUPPORTING U.S. MILITARY FORCES OVERSEAS UNDER CONTRACTS OR AGREEMENTS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS. ALL INDIRECT HIRES SUPPORT MILITARY FUNCTIONS.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	A/ ARMY	NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	A/ AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
30 JUN 1939	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 JUN 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 JUN 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 JUN 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 NOV 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 JUN 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 JUN 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 JUN 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 JUN 1945	1,881,495 <u>B/</u>	746,515			2,628,010 <u>B/</u>
31 JUL 1945	1,843,299	751,916 <u>B/</u>			2,595,215
30 JUN 1946	927,303	88,922			1,416,225
30 JUN 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 SEP 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 JUN 1948	303,304	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 JUN 1949	309,853	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 FEB 1950	309,421	283,504 <u>C/</u>	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 MAR 1950	256,031 <u>C/</u>	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 <u>C/</u>
30 JUN 1950	260,795	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,140
30 JUN 1951	486,726	451,586	260,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 JUN 1952	514,685 <u>D/</u>	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095

A/ AIR FORCE DATA PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 ARE INCLUDED WITH ARMY DATA. THE ALLOCATION OF PERSONNEL BETWEEN ARMY AND AIR FORCE WAS ESTIMATED FOR SEPTEMBER 30, 1947 AND JUNE 30, 1948.

B/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

C/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OASD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
31 JUL 1952	543,507		482,348 <u>D/</u>	311,366	2,234	1,339,455 <u>D/</u>
31 JAN 1953	536,917		474,662	315,967 <u>D/</u>	2,249	1,329,795
31 JAN 1953	595,766 <u>F/</u>	27,655 <u>E/</u>	474,662	326,059 <u>E/</u>	2,249	1,426,391 <u>E/</u>
30 JUN 1953	542,545	27,750	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 JUN 1954	469,345	25,928	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 JUN 1955	435,728	26,248	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 JUN 1956	406,661	28,030	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 JUN 1957	400,248	28,969	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 JUN 1958	387,691	28,223	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 JUN 1959	377,019	28,829	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 JUN 1960	360,503	29,543	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 JUN 1961	360,733	30,028	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 JUN 1962	361,871	31,978	348,000	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 JUN 1963	343,046	32,644	343,000	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 JUN 1964	337,669	31,889	332,678	289,724 <u>F/</u>	37,796	1,029,756
31 JAN 1965	330,267	30,500	325,386 <u>F/</u>	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 <u>F/</u>
28 FEB 1965	330,025 <u>F/</u>	30,547 <u>F/</u>	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 JUN 1965	332,875	33,851	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 JUN 1966	371,121	34,423	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 JUN 1967	449,767	35,051	409,942	328,711	79,134 <u>G/</u>	1,302,605

D/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

E/ REFLECTS CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS SERVING THE ARMY AND AIR FORCE IN OVERSEAS AREAS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

F/ LOW BETWEEN KOREAN CONFLICT AND VIETNAM BUILD-UP.

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-4

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL (P30.3)

DATE	ARMY		NAVY (EXCLUDING COAST GUARD)	AIR FORCE	OSD-JCS & ODA	TOTAL DOD
	MILITARY FUNCTIONS	CIVIL FUNCTIONS				
30 JUN 1968	450,485	36,374	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 JUN 1969	465,708 G/	35,169 G/	433,870 G/	332,865 G/	73,975	1,341,587 G/
30 JUN 1970	410,994	32,375	376,340	306,323	67,752	1,193,784
30 JUN 1971	388,023	33,024	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 JUN 1972	367,335	33,167	341,543	279,807	60,715	1,082,657
30 JUN 1973	333,235	32,928	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 JUN 1974	348,089	34,299	329,378	280,812	77,496	1,070,074
30 JUN 1975	343,150	35,787	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 JUN 1976	333,174	35,045	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 SEP 1976	326,564	33,652	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473
30 SEP 1977	316,564	34,032	310,119	243,810	77,269	981,894
30 SEP 1978	318,643	34,560	309,880	240,182	77,048	980,313
30 SEP 1979	312,337	34,357	303,472	234,249	75,871	950,286
20 SEP 1980	315,012	33,522	302,498	233,132	75,552	960,116
30 SEP 1981	321,599	32,761	315,290	235,014	79,519	984,183
30 SEP 1982	324,363	32,252	314,244	235,996	81,778	989,633
30 SEP 1983	335,722	33,507	333,756	240,977	82,499	1,026,461

G/ VIETNAM CONFLICT PEAK.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY			NAVY			AIR FORCE			OSD-JCS			<u>B/</u> ODA			<u>C/</u> DDO		
	SALA-			WAGE			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-			SALA-		
	RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD		RIED	BOARD	TOTAL
30 JUN 1949	164.4	204.5		110.6	232.8		66.5	99.5		1.5						343.1	536.8	879.9
30 JUN 1950	147.3	156.3		100.2	193.1		63.0	91.4		1.8						312.3	440.9	753.1
30 JUN 1951	238.3	282.7		145.3	306.3		110.7	150.1		2.2						496.5	739.0	1235.5
30 JUN 1952	258.0	285.8		155.9	325.4		122.7	187.0		2.3						538.9	798.2	1337.1
30 JUN 1953	242.8	327.5		149.8	299.1		121.6	189.3		2.0						516.2	815.9	1332.1
30 JUN 1954	225.4	269.9		146.9	266.3		119.0	179.6		1.9						493.2	715.7	1208.9
30 JUN 1955	230.3	231.7		144.4	266.1		132.3	179.7		2.0						509.0	677.6	1186.6
30 JUN 1956	226.1	208.6		144.1	250.6		152.5	195.7		1.9	*					524.6	654.9	1179.5
30 JUN 1957	228.5	200.7		145.8	243.9		150.7	189.7		1.6	*					526.6	634.3	1160.9
30 JUN 1958	225.2	190.7		139.5	224.3		145.9	169.9		1.6	*					512.1	585.0	1097.1
30 JUN 1959	218.7	187.1		138.4	218.7		149.2	164.2		1.7	*					508.1	570.1	1078.2
30 JUN 1960	210.3	179.7		136.8	211.0		150.9	156.5		1.8	*					499.9	547.2	1047.1
30 JUN 1961	214.1	176.7		136.0	210.3		153.9	149.4		1.9	*					505.9	536.5	1042.4
30 JUN 1962	213.3	180.5		136.2	211.9		158.4	147.8		1.9	*		15.7	3.9		525.4	544.2	1069.5
30 JUN 1963	206.5	169.2		138.6	205.3		156.0	141.0		2.2	*		24.2	6.7		527.5	522.2	1049.8
30 JUN 1964	211.8	157.8		139.5	193.2		156.1	133.7		2.1	*		26.7	9.0		536.1	493.6	1029.8
30 JUN 1965	213.4	153.3		141.5	191.8		158.9	132.6		2.3	*		31.1	8.9		547.1	486.7	1033.8
30 JUN 1966	231.2	174.3		151.2	205.6		156.5	150.4		2.5	*		52.8	13.6		594.2	543.9	1138.1

* = LESS THAN 50.

A/ TOTAL EMPLOYMENT (INCLUDING NONCEILING) AS REPORTED OFFICIALLY TO THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.B/ INCLUDED WITH MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND OSD-JCS PRIOR TO JANUARY 31, 1962.C/ DETAIL MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, ARMY & AIR FORCE WAGE BOARD DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES UNDER PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT (NOVEMBER 30, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1963).

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS (P31.1) A/
(IN THOUSANDS)

DATE	ARMY					NAVY					AIR FORCE					OSD-JCS					ODA					C/ DDC					TOTAL
	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD	SALA- RIED	WAGE BOARD							
30 JUN 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6																									
30 JUN 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9																									
30 JUN 1969	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1																									
30 JUN 1970	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0																									
30 JUN 1971	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6																									
30 JUN 1972	246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6																									
30 JUN 1973	234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3																									
30 JUN 1974	249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7																									
30 JUN 1975	246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0																									
30 JUN 1976	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9																									
30 SEP 1976	234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6																									
30 SEP 1977	231.3	119.3	170.4	139.7	143.5	100.3																									
30 SEP 1978	232.4	120.8	169.5	140.4	149.3	90.8																									
30 SEP 1979	232.1	114.6	168.0	135.5	144.7	89.5																									
30 SEP 1980	233.8	114.7	169.2	133.3	144.8	88.3																									
30 SEP 1981	238.5	115.9	177.0	138.3	148.5	86.5																									
30 SEP 1982	242.9	113.7	178.4	135.8	151.0	86.0																									
30 SEP 1983	254.1	115.2	191.6	142.1	152.9	88.1																									

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8
30 JUN 1945	3,786,600 <u>A/</u>	2,628,010 <u>A/</u>	69.4
30 JUN 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1
30 JUN 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3
30 JUN 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6
30 JUN 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4
31 JAN 1950	1,916,000 <u>B/</u>	750,379	39.2
31 MAR 1950	2,057,100	742,817 <u>B/</u>	36.1
30 JUN 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9
30 JUN 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3
30 JUN 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9
31 JUL 1952	2,577,900 <u>C/</u>	1,339,455 <u>C/</u>	52.0
30 JUN 1953 <u>D/</u>	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6
30 JUN 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8
30 JUN 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0
30 JUN 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 JUN 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 JUN 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 JUN 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 JUN 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2

A/ WORLD WAR II PEAK.

B/ POST WORLD WAR II LOW.

C/ KOREAN CONFLICT PEAK.

D/ BEGINNING JUNE 30, 1953, DATA REFLECT CHANGES IN THE REPORTING OF CERTAIN FOREIGN NATIONALS BY THE ARMY AND THE AIR FORCE AS DIRECTED BY THE OFFICE OF PERSONNEL MANAGEMENT.

TABLE 3-5

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 JUN 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 JUN 1962	2,484,554	1,069,543	43.0
30 JUN 1963 <u>E/</u>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 JUN 1964 <u>E/</u>	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 JUN 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 JUN 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
30 JUN 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
30 JUN 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 JUN 1969 <u>F/</u>	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 JUN 1970 <u>G/</u>	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 JUN 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
30 JUN 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 JUN 1973	2,722,138	1,030,965	37.9
30 JUN 1974 <u>H/</u>	2,847,074	1,070,074	37.6
30 JUN 1975	2,848,014	1,041,829	36.6
30 JUN 1976	2,830,115	1,010,261	35.7
30 SEP 1976	2,798,225	997,473	35.6
30 SEP 1977	2,789,098	981,894	35.2
30 SEP 1978	2,820,301	980,313	34.8
30 SEP 1979	2,822,797	960,286	34.0
30 SEP 1980	2,820,978	960,116	34.0

E/ EXCLUDES EMPLOYEES HIRED UNDER THE PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION ACT.

F/ PRIOR TO 1969, NATIONAL GUARD TECHNICIANS ARE EXCLUDED.

G/ BEGINNING MARCH 1970 THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1973, EMPLOYEES IN YOUTH PROGRAMS ARE EXCLUDED.

H/ BEGINNING MARCH 1974, EMPLOYEES EXEMPT FROM OMB CEILING CONTROL ARE INCLUDED.

TABLE 3-6

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
EXECUTIVE BRANCH/DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT COMPARISON (P30.4)

DATE	TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	
		NUMBER	PERCENT OF TOTAL EXECUTIVE BRANCH
30 SEP 1981	2,806,125	984,183	35.1
30 SEP 1982	2,769,985	989,633	35.7
30 SEP 1983	2,819,076	1,026,461	36.4

TABLE 3-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (P33.1)

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
1976	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81
1977	16,121	1.62	17,884	1.79
1978	16,889	1.71	17,170	1.74

TABLE 3-7

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES (P33.1)

CALENDAR YEAR AVERAGE	ACCESSIONS		SEPARATIONS	
	NUMBER	RATE	NUMBER	RATE
1979	16,550	1.71	17,331	1.79
1980	18,868	1.94	18,299	1.83
1981	19,689	1.97	17,239	1.73
1982	19,444	1.90	17,153	1.66
1983	19,623	1.89	19,594	1.88

SECTION 4

OTHER PERSONNEL



SECTION 4 - OTHER PERSONNEL

General

This section contains data pertaining to retired military annuitant and to dependents of both active duty military and civilian Department of Defense (DoD) personnel. Data are provided on the geographic distribution of dependents by region and country and on trends in military retirements. (Data on the geographic distribution of dependents living in Alaska, Hawaii, and the U.S. territories exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents of these areas and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.)

Highlights

The total number of dependents of military and civilian DoD employees increased by 69,800. This reflects an increase of 38,100 for the Navy, 19,000 for the Air Force, 11,700 for the Marine Corps, 900 for the Army, and 100 for OSD and the Defense Agencies. The majority of this increase is located within the Continental United States. The number of dependents accompanying military and civilian employees at overseas locations in foreign countries increased by 18,700.

The actual number of military annuitants (1,418,881) was the highest level ever recorded. This represented a 28,100 increase from the previous year. The total number of non-disability annuitants and the number of families receiving survivor benefits also reached their highest recorded level.

DEPENDENT PERSONNEL BY SERVICE AND DEFENSE
AGENCIES — FISCAL YEAR 1983

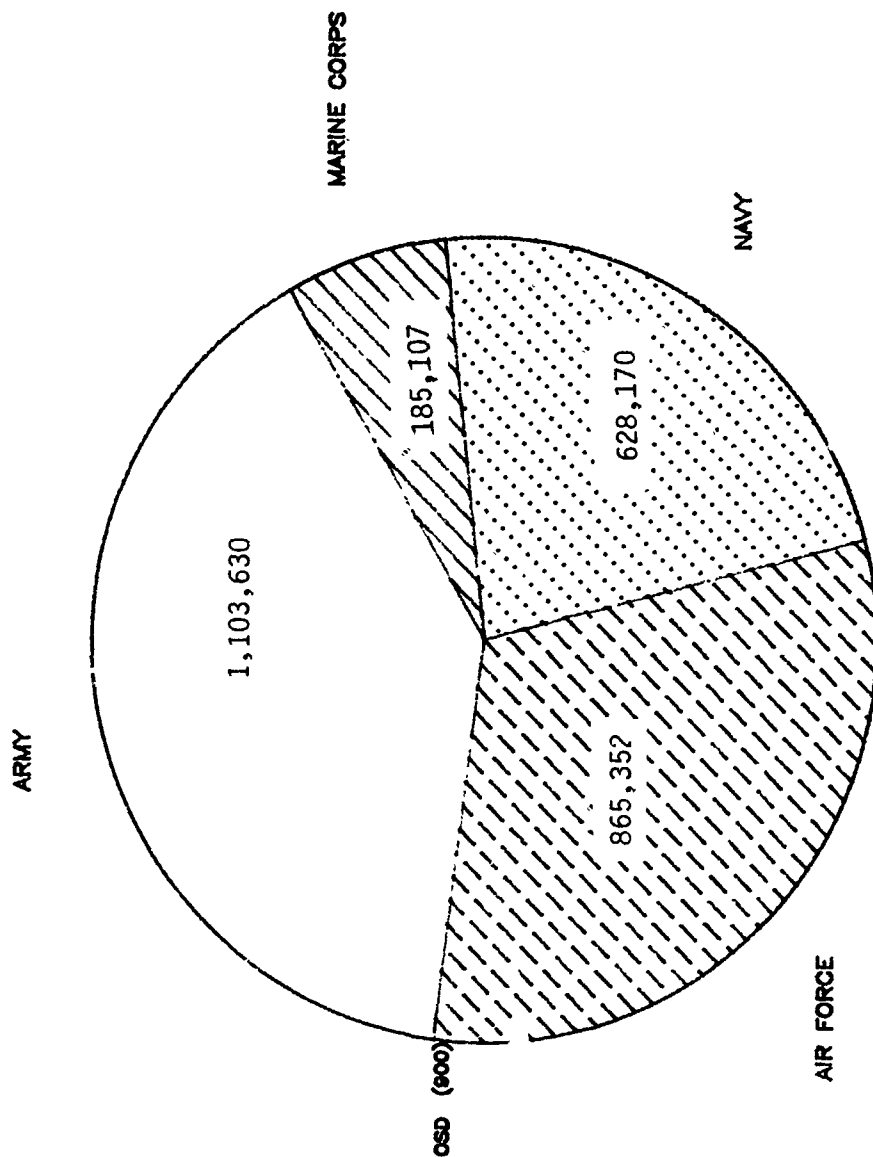


FIGURE 4-1

PREVIOUS PAGE
IS BLANK

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,306,145	866,966	709,252	556,880	173,047	0
ALASKA	23,349	8,138	13,263	1,955	31	2
HAWAII	51,826	18,118	8,494	18,696	6,396	122
AMERICAN SAMOA	6	3	0	3	0	0
GUAM	11,861	44	5,354	6,318	145	0
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	0	1	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,629	1,035	86	2,400	64	44
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	12	4	0	2	0	6
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	25	13	4	8	0	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,396,854	894,321	736,454	586,222	179,683	174
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE						
AUSTRIA	42	13	7	3	4	15
BELGIUM*	3,468	2,086	1,105	167	20	90
CYPRUS	3	3	0	0	0	0
DENMARK*	53	8	24	13	8	0
FINLAND	29	15	4	2	0	8
FRANCE*	130	58	36	21	7	8
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	217,005	174,243	41,993	434	82	253
GIBRALTAR	1	0	0	1	0	0
GREECE*	3,360	417	2,640	283	10	10
ICELAND*	2,264	0	557	1,679	28	0
IRELAND	21	8	0	13	0	0
ITALY*	16,227	4,391	4,960	6,731	135	10
LUXEMBOURG*	7	0	0	0	4	3
NETHERLANDS*	3,351	889	2,425	22	10	5
NORWAY*	324	55	191	59	19	0
PORTUGAL*	1,795	28	1,274	489	1	3
SPAIN*	10,256	24	7,299	2,813	117	3
SWEDEN	14	1	11	0	2	0
SWITZERLAND	16	8	3	2	0	3
TURKEY*	3,049	513	2,507	25	4	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	31,313	223	26,786	4,131	216	17
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	292,788	132,983	91,822	16,888	667	428

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
* NATO COUNTRIES						
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC						
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	0	0	1	0	0
AUSTRALIA	736	3	376	352	5	0
BURMA	8	5	3	0	0	0
CHINA	24	7	2	15	0	0
HONG KONG	51	10	11	21	9	0
INDONESIA	34	5	18	26	4	1
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	36,618	4,146	18,189	10,213	4,032	38
MALAYSIA	14	5	4	1	4	0
NEW ZEALAND	87	2	24	56	3	0
PHILIPPINES	21,253	22	12,364	8,634	184	19
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	14,005	11,603	1,942	381	61	15
SINGAPORE	332	6	11	311	0	4
THAILAND	123	25	58	21	9	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	73,309	15,837	33,002	20,032	4,311	77
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA						
ALGERIA	4	4	0	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	75	0	2	72	0	1
BAHGLADESH	2	2	3	0	0	0
CAMEROON	8	5	0	0	3	0
CONGO	3	1	0	0	2	0
EGYPT	149	35	63	48	3	0
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0	0
GHANA	7	5	0	2	0	0
INDIA	19	3	6	6	4	0
ISRAEL	59	12	37	6	4	0
IVORY COAST	5	5	0	0	0	0
JORDAN	25	18	7	0	0	0
KENYA	18	0	1	6	11	0
KUWAIT	16	0	3	7	6	0
LEBANON	7	6	0	0	1	0
LIBERIA	22	16	3	1	2	0
MADAGASCAR	6	0	0	2	4	0

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	0	4	0
MOROCCO	51	15	16	11	9	0
NEPAL	4	1	0	0	3	0
NIGERIA	13	1	8	1	3	0
OMAN	8	0	5	0	3	0
PAKISTAN	23	5	15	0	3	0
QATAR	2	0	0	2	0	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	6	0	6	0	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	643	238	276	57	9	63
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4	0
SOMALIA	8	4	4	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	39	5	6	21	7	0
SRI LANKA	6	0	0	6	0	0
SUDAN	4	3	1	0	0	0
SYRIA	6	4	0	0	2	0
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3	0
TUNISIA	21	16	1	0	4	0
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	9	8	1	0	0	0
ZAIRE	29	12	13	0	4	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	0	4	0
ZIMBABWE	6	6	0	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,325	434	475	250	102	64
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE						
ANTIGUA	98	0	3	95	0	0
ARGENTINA	36	15	9	12	0	0
BAHAMAS	36	0	0	33	3	0
BARBADOS	10	5	0	1	4	0
BELIZE	7	7	0	0	0	0
BERMUDA	1,125	0	0	1,080	45	0
BOLIVIA	17	8	5	0	1	3
BRAZIL	55	20	17	10	7	1
CANADA	861	7	289	513	9	33
CHILE	27	8	5	4	9	1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES						
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
COLOMBIA	30	13	3	7	5	2
COSTA RICA	8	3	0	0	3	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,289	0	0	2,121	166	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	20	9	3	4	4	1
ECUADOR	32	11	13	6	0	2
EL SALVADOR	5	5	0	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	23	12	3	2	3	3
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0	0
HAITI	12	7	1	2	2	0
HONDURAS	25	11	7	6	1	0
JAMAICA	5	0	0	4	1	0
MEXICO	72	14	8	45	3	2
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	9	0	0	0	0	0
NICARAGUA	8	8	0	0	0	0
PANAMA	13,690	9,704	3,112	749	54	71
PARAGUAY	20	5	3	5	0	7
PERU	47	10	19	17	0	1
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS-ANGUILLA	1	0	0	1	0	0
SURINAME	3	3	0	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0	0
URUGUAY	23	11	4	3	5	0
VENEZUELA	61	13	32	4	3	9
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	18,664	9,908	3,546	4,741	328	141
(6) EASTERN EUROPE						
BULGARIA	9	1	6	0	2	0
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	2	3	4	0	0	1
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	77	55	0	19	3	0
HUNGARY	17	9	1	3	2	2
POLAND	16	5	4	1	0	6
ROMANIA	3	3	0	0	0	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	53	15	13	11	8	6
YUGOSLAVIA	20	6	9	3	1	1
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	203	97	37	37	16	16
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	16	0	16	0	0	0
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	386,305	209,309	128,898	41,948	5,424	726

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

TOTAL DEPENDENTS OF MILITARY AND CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES					
REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,783,159	1,103,630	865,352	628,170	185,107
OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES					900

NOTE: DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CITIZENS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (CONUS)	2,306,145	866,966	709,252	556,880	173,047
ALASKA	22,597	7,871	13,002	1,693	31
HAWAII	51,119	17,950	8,390	18,383	6,396
AMERICAN SAMOA	6	3	0	3	0
GUAM	11,337	44	5,199	5,949	145
JOHNSTON ATOLL	1	0	1	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,358	954	86	2,254	64
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	6	4	0	2	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS OF THE U.S.	25	13	4	8	0
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,394,594	893,805	735,934	585,172	179,683
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	26	13	6	3	4
BELGIUM*	3,033	1,776	1,070	167	20
CYPRUS	3	3	0	0	0
DENMARK*	51	8	22	13	8
FINLAND	21	15	4	2	0
FRANCE*	103	48	27	21	7
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	204,433	163,132	40,800	419	82
GIBRALTAR	1	0	0	1	0
GREECE*	3,131	399	2,471	251	10
ICELAND*	2,191	0	557	1,606	28
IRELAND	21	8	0	13	0
ITALY*	15,249	3,586	4,815	6,713	135
LUXEMBOURG*	4	0	0	0	4
NETHERLANDS*	3,279	884	2,363	22	10
NORWAY*	324	55	191	59	19
PORTUGAL*	1,706	28	1,188	489	1
SPAIN*	9,557	24	6,619	2,797	117
SWEDEN	14	1	11	0	2
SWITZERLAND	13	8	3	2	0
TURKEY*	2,890	497	2,364	25	4
UNITED KINGDOM*	29,798	173	25,643	3,766	216
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	275,848	170,658	88,154	16,369	667

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
FRENCH POLYNESIA	1	0	0	1	0
AUSTRALIA	726	3	376	342	5
BURMA	8	5	3	0	0
CHINA	21	7	2	12	0
HONG KONG	50	10	10	21	9
INDONESIA	52	5	18	25	4
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	33,767	3,123	17,174	9,438	4,032
MALAYSIA	14	5	4	1	4
NEW ZEALAND	87	4	24	56	3
PHILIPPINES	19,870	55	11,628	8,003	184
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	13,495	11,353	1,750	331	61
SINGAPORE	45	6	11	28	0
THAILAND	120	35	58	18	9
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	68,256	14,611	31,058	18,276	4,311
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
ALGERIA	4	4	0	0	0
BAHRAIN	74	0	2	72	0
BANGLADESH	2	2	0	0	0
CAMEROON	8	5	0	0	3
CONGO	3	1	0	0	3
EGYPT	109	13	48	45	0
ETHIOPIA	2	0	0	2	0
GHANA	7	5	0	2	0
INDIA	19	3	6	6	4
ISRAEL	52	12	30	6	4
IVORY COAST	5	5	0	0	0
JORDAN	25	18	7	0	0
KENYA	18	0	1	6	11
KUWAIT	14	0	3	5	6
LEBANON	7	6	0	0	1
LIBERIA	22	16	3	1	2
MADAGASCAR	6	0	0	2	4

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
MALAWI	4	4	0	0	0
MALI	4	0	0	0	4
MOROCCO	51	15	18	11	9
NEPAL	4	1	0	0	3
NIGERIA	13	1	8	1	3
OMAN	8	0	5	0	3
PAKISTAN	22	5	14	0	3
QATAR	2	0	0	2	0
ST. HELENA (INCLUDES ASCENSION ISLAND)	6	0	6	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	538	238	234	57	9
SENEGAL	4	0	0	0	4
SOMALIA	4	4	0	0	0
SOUTH AFRICA	39	5	6	21	7
SRI LANKA	6	0	0	6	0
SUDAN	4	3	1	0	0
SYRIA	6	4	0	0	2
TANZANIA, UNITED REPUBLIC OF	3	0	0	0	3
TUNISIA	21	16	1	0	4
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES	1	0	1	0	0
YEMEN (SANAA)	8	8	1	0	0
ZAIRE	29	12	13	0	0
ZAMBIA	4	0	0	0	4
ZIMBABWE	6	6	0	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	1,164	412	405	245	102
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
ANTIGUA	98	0	3	95	0
ARGENTINA	38	15	9	12	0
BAHAMAS	26	0	0	23	0
THE BAHAMAS	10	5	0	1	4
BARBADOS	7	7	0	0	0
BELIZE					
BERMUDA	845	0	0	800	45
BOLIVIA	14	8	5	0	1
BRAZIL	54	20	17	10	7
CANADA	828	7	299	513	9
CHILE	26	8	5	4	9

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
COLOMBIA	28	13	3	7	5
COSTA RICA	6	3	0	0	3
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	2,032	0	0	1,866	166
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	19	8	3	4	4
ECUADOR	30	11	13	6	0
EL SALVADOR	5	5	0	0	0
GUATEMALA	20	12	3	2	3
GUYANA	2	0	0	2	0
HAITI	12	7	1	2	2
HONDURAS	25	11	7	6	1
JAMAICA	5	0	0	4	1
MEXICO	70	14	8	45	3
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	9	0	0	9	0
NICARAGUA	8	8	0	0	0
PANAMA	12,657	9,264	2,763	576	54
PARAGUAY	13	5	3	5	0
PERU	46	10	19	17	0
ST. CHRISTOPHER-NEVIS-ANGUILLA	1	0	0	1	0
SURINAME	3	3	0	0	0
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	6	0	0	6	0
URUGUAY	23	11	4	3	5
VENEZUELA	52	13	32	4	3
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	17,016	9,468	3,197	4,023	328
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
BULGARIA	9	1	6	0	2
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	7	3	4	0	0
GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC	77	55	0	19	3
HUNGARY	15	9	1	3	2
POLAND	10	5	4	1	0
ROMANIA	3	3	0	0	0
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	47	15	13	11	8
YUGOSLAVIA	19	6	9	3	1
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	187	97	37	37	16
(7) UNDISTRIBUTED	16	0	16	0	0
MILITARY DEPENDENTS IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES					

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	MARINE CORPS
COMMAND SPONSORED	332,612	174,804	119,555	35,496	2,757
NON-COMMAND SPONSORED	29,875	20,442	3,312	3,454	2,667
TOTAL-FOREIGN COUNTRIES	362,487	195,246	122,867	38,950	5,424
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	2,757,081	1,089,051	858,801	624,122	185,107

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
U. S. TERRITORY AND SPECIAL LOCATIONS					
ALASKA	752	267	261	222	2
HAWAII	707	168	104	313	122
GUAM	524	0	155	369	0
PUERTO RICO	271	81	0	146	44
TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS	6	0	0	0	6
TOTAL-U.S. TERR. & SPECIAL LOCATIONS	2,260	516	520	1,050	174
(1) WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE					
AUSTRIA	16	0	1	0	15
BELGIUM*	435	310	35	0	90
DENMARK*	2	0	2	0	0
FINLAND	8	0	0	0	8
FRANCE*	27	10	9	0	8
GERMANY (FED. REPUBLIC & WEST BERLIN)*	12,572	11,111	1,193	15	253
GREECE*	229	18	169	32	10
ICELAND*	73	0	0	73	0
ITALY*	978	805	145	18	10
LUXEMBOURG*	3	0	0	0	3
NETHERLANDS*	72	5	62	0	5
PORTUGAL*	89	0	86	0	3
SPAIN*	699	0	680	16	3
SWITZERLAND	3	0	0	0	3
TURKEY*	159	16	143	0	0
UNITED KINGDOM*	1,575	50	1,143	365	17
TOTAL-WESTERN & SOUTHERN EUROPE	16,940	12,325	3,668	519	428
*NATO COUNTRIES					
(2) EAST ASIA AND PACIFIC					
AUSTRALIA	10	0	0	10	0
CHINA	3	0	0	3	0
HONG KONG	1	0	1	0	0
INDONESIA	2	0	0	1	1
JAPAN (INCLUDING OKINAWA)	2,851	1,023	1,015	775	38

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY (P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
PHILIPPINES	1,386	0	736	631	19
REPUBLIC OF KOREA	510	253	192	50	15
SINGAPORE	287	0	0	283	4
HAWAII	3	0	0	3	0
TOTAL-EAST ASIA & PACIFIC	5,053	1,276	1,944	1,756	77
(3) AFRICA, NEAR EAST AND SOUTH ASIA					
BAHRAIN	1	0	0	0	1
EGYPT	40	22	15	3	0
ISRAEL	7	0	7	0	0
KUWAIT	2	0	0	0	0
PAKISTAN	1	0	1	0	0
SAUDI ARABIA	105	0	42	0	63
SOMALIA	4	0	4	0	0
YEMEN (SANA'A)	1	0	1	0	0
TOTAL-AFRICA, NEAR EAST & SOUTH ASIA	161	22	70	5	64
(4) WESTERN HEMISPHERE					
BAHAMAS, THE	10	0	0	10	0
BERMUDA	280	0	0	280	0
BOLIVIA	3	0	0	0	3
BRAZIL	1	0	0	0	1
CANADA	33	0	0	0	33
CHILE	1	0	0	0	1
COLOMBIA	2	0	0	0	2
COSTA RICA	2	0	0	0	2
CUBA (GUANTANAMO)	257	0	0	255	2
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	0	0	0	1
ECUADOR	2	0	0	0	2
EL SALVADOR	1	0	0	0	1
GUATEMALA	3	0	0	0	3
MEXICO	2	0	0	0	2
PANAMA	1,033	440	349	173	71
PARAGUAY	7	0	0	0	7
PERU	1	0	0	0	1

TABLE 4-1

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
DEPENDENT STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY(P309C)

SEPTEMBER 30, 1983

DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

REGIONAL AREA/COUNTRY	TOTAL	ARMY	AIR FORCE	NAVY	OSD AND DEFENSE AGENCIES
VENEZUELA	9	0	0	0	9
TOTAL-WESTERN HEMISPHERE	1,648	440	349	718	141
(6) EASTERN EUROPE					
CZECHOSLOVAKIA	1	0	0	0	1
HUNGARY	2	0	0	0	2
POLAND	6	0	0	0	6
UNION OF SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLICS	6	0	0	0	6
YUGOSLAVIA	1	0	0	0	1
TOTAL-EASTERN EUROPE	16	0	0	0	16
TOTAL FOREIGN COUNTRIES	23,818	14,063	6,031	2,998	726
TOTAL WORLDWIDE	26,078	14,579	6,551	4,048	900

NOTE. DEPENDENTS OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES EXCLUDES DEPENDENTS OF U.S. CITIZEN CIVILIANS IN ALASKA, HAWAII, AND U.S. TERRITORIES WHO ARE PERMANENT RESIDENTS AND EMPLOYED IN THE STATE OR TERRITORY OF THEIR RESIDENCE.

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1950	131,929	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-
30 JUN 1955	179,532	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499
30 JUN 1960	256,007	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312
30 JUN 1961	292,601	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807
30 JUN 1962	328,752	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271
30 JUN 1963	382,222	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713
30 JUN 1964	431,907	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187
30 JUN 1965	481,034	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643
30 JUN 1966	529,848	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149
30 JUN 1967	590,134	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746
30 JUN 1968	651,331	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476
30 JUN 1969	713,956	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202
30 JUN 1970	772,789	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891
30 JUN 1971	831,330	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695
30 JUN 1972	890,242	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578
30 JUN 1973	948,244	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972
30 JUN 1974	1,011,524	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690
30 JUN 1975	1,073,017	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094
30 JUN 1976	1,131,833	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651
30 JUN 1977	1,199,501	898,860	12,634	142,026	101,833	44,148

TABLE 4-2

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.8)

ACTUAL YEAR-END NUMBER

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
30 JUN 1978	1,242,764	942,927	12,242	141,339	95,547	50,709
30 SEP 1979	1,286,315	978,361	11,348	141,017	97,768	57,821
30 SEP 1980	1,330,150	1,012,441	10,203	140,893	100,988	65,625
30 SEP 1981	1,363,164	1,045,234	9,038	136,708	98,014	74,170
30 SEP 1982	1,390,779	1,078,863	7,827	134,278	92,465	77,346
30 SEP 1983	1,418,881	1,106,312	8,088	131,920	87,040	81,521

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (F22.02)

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
			AVERAGE NUMBER			
FY 1950	128,697	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-
FY 1955	174,012	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349
FY 1960	242,904	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098
FY 1961	275,914	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558
FY 1962	313,436	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043
FY 1963	358,830	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475
FY 1964	410,853	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932
FY 1965	462,463	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408
FY 1966	508,566	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896
FY 1967	564,280	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439
FY 1968	624,436	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116
FY 1969	691,688	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833
FY 1970	750,144	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560
FY 1971	806,139	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316
FY 1972	867,190	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133
FY 1973	923,635	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142
FY 1974	983,788	709,052	17,067	145,317	97,739	17,613
FY 1975	1,049,553	766,295	14,705	144,791	97,985	25,687
FY 1976	1,109,357	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569
FY 1977	1,175,026	881,100	12,540	141,142	99,389	40,855

TABLE 4-3

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS (P22.81)

DATE	TOTAL	NON- DISABILITY	DISABILITY		FLEET RESERVE	SURVIVOR BENEFITS (NUMBER OF FAMILIES)
			TEMPORARY	PERMANENT		
FY 1978	1,219,844	921,385	12,426	140,354	98,165	47,514
FY 1979*	1,261,913	959,795	12,306	140,834	94,947	54,031
FY 1980	1,306,232	995,119	10,762	139,003	99,495	61,853
FY 1981	1,345,702	1,029,110	9,525	136,803	100,078	70,186
FY 1982	1,374,739	1,063,570	8,229	134,210	95,050	73,680
FY 1983	1,405,360	1,093,368	7,840	132,065	90,055	82,032

* ESTIMATED

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S

Active Duty. Full-time duty in the active service of a uniformed service, including duty on the active list, full-time training duty, annual training duty, and attendance while in the active service, at a school designated as a service school by law or by the Secretary concerned.

Actual Strength. The number of personnel in, or projected to be in, an organization or account at a specified point in time.

Armed Forces of the United States. Includes the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, and Coast Guard, and all components thereof.

Assigned Strength. Actual strength of an entire service, not necessarily equal to combined unit actual strengths since individuals may be assigned but not joined.

Authorized Strength. The total strength authorized by Congress (for internal Service applications only). Authorized strength may be used synonymously with documented strength.

Civil Functions. Functions primarily associated with the Civil Works program of the Army Corps of Engineers. This program encompasses planning, programming, designing, constructing, and operating Federal water resource projects for navigation, flood control, hydroelectric power, water supply, recreation, and related activities. Civil Functions also includes cemeterial workers (Army) and several conservation management employees (Air Force).

Continental United States. Unless otherwise qualified, means the 48 contiguous States and the District of Columbia.

Direct Hire Civilians. Employees hired directly by an agency of the Department of Defense. Included are foreign nationals hired by the Department of Defense to support DoD activities in their home countries.

Enlisted Member. A person enlisted, enrolled, or conscripted into the military service.

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (continued)

Enlistment. (1) A voluntary entrance into military service under enlisted status, as distinguished from induction through Selective Service.

(2) A period of time, contractual or prescribed by law, which enlisted members serve between enrollment and discharge.

Indirect Hire Civilians. Foreign nationals assigned to support U.S. forces through contracts or agreements with foreign governments (or agencies thereof). These personnel are employees of the foreign governments involved.

Military Functions. Activities normally associated with the uniformed services.

Officer. A commissioned or warrant officer.

OMB Ceiling Employment. Employees subject to Office of Management and Budget (OMB) ceilings established to administer Presidential employment ceiling limitations. Refer to Office of Personnel Management Federal Personnel Manual System Supplement 298-2, Subchapter 53, for a delineation of employment exempt from ceiling control.

OSD and Related Activities

OSD-JCS	=	Office of the Secretary of Defense and Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff
AFIS	=	American Forces Information Service
CHAMPUS	=	Civilian Health and Medical Program of the Uniform Services
USARPA	=	Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
DSAA	=	Defense Security Assistance Agency
TRIMIS	=	Tri-Service Medical Information System
USCMA	=	U.S. Court of Military Appeals
OEI	=	Office of Economic Adjustment
WHS	=	Washington Headquarters Services
DLS	=	Defense Legal Services

G L O S S A R Y O F T E R M S (continued)

Other Defense Activities.

Defense Audiovisual Agency
Defense Audit Service
Defense Communications Agency
Defense Contract Audit Agency
Defense Intelligence Agency
Defense Investigative Service
Defense Logistics Agency
Defense Mapping Agency
Defense Nuclear Agency
Department of Defense Dependents Schools
OSD and Related Activities
Uniform Services University of the Health Sciences

Service Academy Cadet or Midshipman. A person in training at one of the military service academies to become a commissioned officer.

Total Paid Civilian Employment. Total direct and indirect hire civilian employment. For direct hire, includes, with some exceptions, all direct hire employees who had not officially separated as of the report date and who either worked during the reporting period or were on paid leave.

Transients. All military members who are not available for duty while executing permanent change of station (PCS) orders. Transients shall comprise all military personnel in a travel, proceed, leave enroute, or temporary duty enroute status on PCS orders to execute an accession, separation, training, operational, or rotational move.

Warrant Officer. A person who holds a commission or warrant in a warrant officer grade.